World Journal of **Diabetes**

World J Diabetes 2023 February 15; 14(2): 62-129





Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc

World Journal of Diabetes

Contents

Monthly Volume 14 Number 2 February 15, 2023

REVIEW

- Modulatory effect of caffeic acid in alleviating diabetes and associated complications 62 Ganguly R, Singh SV, Jaiswal K, Kumar R, Pandey AK
- 76 Insulin: A connection between pancreatic β cells and the hypothalamus De la Cruz-Concepción B, Flores-Cortez YA, Barragán-Bonilla MI, Mendoza-Bello JM, Espinoza-Rojo M
- Diabetes and cognitive function: An evidence-based current perspective 92 Sebastian MJ, Khan SK, Pappachan JM, Jeeyavudeen MS

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Basic Study

110 Protective effect of liraglutide on the myocardium of type 2 diabetic rats by inhibiting polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1

Xue DD, Zhang X, Li DW, Yang YL, Liu JJ

META-ANALYSIS

120 Exposure to proton pump inhibitors and risk of diabetes: A systematic review and meta-analysis Guo YR, Liu XM, Wang GX



Contents

Monthly Volume 14 Number 2 February 15, 2023

ABOUT COVER

Editorial Board Member of World Journal of Diabetes, Qi-Nan Wu, MD, Professor, Endocrinology Department, Dazu Hospital of Chongqing Medical University, The People's Hospital of Dazu, Chongqing 402360, China. wqn11@126.com

AIMS AND SCOPE

The primary aim of World Journal of Diabetes (WJD, World J Diabetes) is to provide scholars and readers from various fields of diabetes with a platform to publish high-quality basic and clinical research articles and communicate their research findings online.

WID mainly publishes articles reporting research results and findings obtained in the field of diabetes and covering a wide range of topics including risk factors for diabetes, diabetes complications, experimental diabetes mellitus, type 1 diabetes mellitus, type 2 diabetes mellitus, gestational diabetes, diabetic angiopathies, diabetic cardiomyopathies, diabetic coma, diabetic ketoacidosis, diabetic nephropathies, diabetic neuropathies, Donohue syndrome, fetal macrosomia, and prediabetic state.

INDEXING/ABSTRACTING

The WID is now abstracted and indexed in Science Citation Index Expanded (SCIE, also known as SciSearch®), Current Contents/Clinical Medicine, Journal Citation Reports/Science Edition, PubMed, PubMed Central, Reference Citation Analysis, China National Knowledge Infrastructure, China Science and Technology Journal Database, and Superstar Journals Database. The 2022 Edition of Journal Citation Reports® cites the 2021 impact factor (IF) for WJD as 4.560; IF without journal self cites: 4.450; 5-year IF: 5.370; Journal Citation Indicator: 0.62; Ranking: 62 among 146 journals in endocrinology and metabolism; and Quartile category: Q2.

RESPONSIBLE EDITORS FOR THIS ISSUE

Production Editor: Yu-Xi Chen; Production Department Director: Xu Guo; Editorial Office Director: Yun-Xiaojiao Wu.

NAME OF JOURNAL	INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS
World Journal of Diabetes	https://www.wignet.com/bpg/gerinfo/204
ISSN	GUIDELINES FOR ETHICS DOCUMENTS
ISSN 1948-9358 (online)	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/287
LAUNCH DATE	GUIDELINES FOR NON-NATIVE SPEAKERS OF ENGLISH
June 15, 2010	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/240
FREQUENCY	PUBLICATION ETHICS
Monthly	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/288
EDITORS-IN-CHIEF	PUBLICATION MISCONDUCT
Lu Cai, Md. Shahidul Islam, Michael Horowitz	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/208
EDITORIAL BOARD MEMBERS	ARTICLE PROCESSING CHARGE
https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-9358/editorialboard.htm	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/242
PUBLICATION DATE	STEPS FOR SUBMITTING MANUSCRIPTS
February 15, 2023	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/239
COPYRIGHT	ONLINE SUBMISSION
© 2023 Baishideng Publishing Group Inc	https://www.f6publishing.com

© 2023 Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved. 7041 Koll Center Parkway, Suite 160, Pleasanton, CA 94566, USA E-mail: bpgoffice@wjgnet.com https://www.wjgnet.com



WJD

World Journal of **Diabetes**

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Diabetes 2023 February 15; 14(2): 62-75

DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.62

ISSN 1948-9358 (online)

REVIEW

Modulatory effect of caffeic acid in alleviating diabetes and associated complications

Risha Ganguly, Shiv Vardan Singh, Kritika Jaiswal, Ramesh Kumar, Abhay K Pandey

Specialty type: Pharmacology and pharmacy

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): B Grade C (Good): C, C Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: He Z, China; Karagun B, Turkey; Zeng Y, China

Received: August 28, 2022 Peer-review started: August 28, 2022 First decision: October 21, 2022 Revised: November 4, 2022 Accepted: December 13, 2022 Article in press: December 13, 2022

Published online: February 15, 2023



Risha Ganguly, Shiv Vardan Singh, Kritika Jaiswal, Ramesh Kumar, Abhay K Pandey, Department of Biochemistry, University of Allahabad, Allahabad (Prayagraj) 211002, India

Corresponding author: Abhay K Pandey, PhD, Professor, Department of Biochemistry, University of Allahabad, University Road, Allahabad (Prayagraj) 211002, India. akpandey23@rediffmail.com

Abstract

Diabetes mellitus (DM) is one of the most common metabolic disorders characterized by elevated blood glucose levels. Prolonged uncontrolled hyperglycemia often leads to multi-organ damage including diabetic neuropathy, nephropathy, retinopathy, cardiovascular disorders, and diabetic foot ulcers. Excess production of free radicals causing oxidative stress in tissues is often considered to be the primary cause of onset and progression of DM and associated complications. Natural polyphenols can be used to induce or inhibit the expression of antioxidant enzymes such as glutathione peroxidase, heme oxygenase-1, superoxide dismutase, and catalase that are essential in maintaining redox balance, and ameliorate oxidative stress. Caffeic acid (CA) is a polyphenolderived from hydroxycinnamic acid and possesses numerous physiological properties including antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, anti-atherosclerotic, immune-stimulatory, cardioprotective, antiproliferative, and hepatoprotective activities. CA acts as a regulatory compound affecting numerous biochemical pathways and multiple targets. These include various transcription factors such as nuclear factor-B, tumor necrosis factor-α, interleukin-6, cyclooxygenase-2, and nuclear factor erythroid 2related factor 2. Therefore, this review summarizes the pharmacological properties, molecular mechanisms, and pharmacokinetic profile of CA in mitigating the adverse effects of DM and associated complications. The bioavailability, drug delivery, and clinical trials of CA have also been discussed.

Key Words: Diabetes mellitus; Caffeic acid; Diabetic foot ulcer; Retinopathy; Nephropathy

©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.



Core Tip: Diabetes mellitus has emerged as one of the most common metabolic disorders worldwide which can lead to other complications such as retinopathy, nephropathy, neuropathy, and foot ulcers. Free radical-induced oxidative stress is one of the primary causes of diabetes. Caffeic acid (CA) is a natural polyphenol obtained from various fruits and vegetables. CA and its derivatives act as an antioxidant and regulate the signaling pathways involved in lipid and carbohydrate metabolism. CA also exerts antidiabetic effects by modulation of inflammatory cytokines and transcription factors.

Citation: Ganguly R, Singh SV, Jaiswal K, Kumar R, Pandey AK. Modulatory effect of caffeic acid in alleviating diabetes and associated complications. World J Diabetes 2023; 14(2): 62-75 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-9358/full/v14/i2/62.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.62

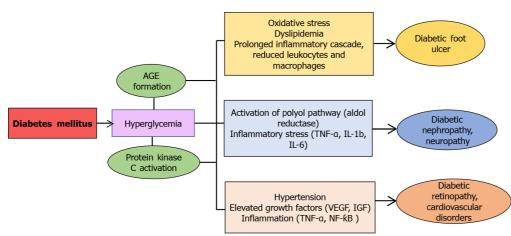
INTRODUCTION

Diabetes mellitus (DM) is a metabolic disorder marked by elevated blood sugar levels that stems from the complete loss or dysfunction of insulin producing pancreatic β -cells and subsequently results in other complications in several organs of the body.DM is one of the most frequently occurring metabolic diseases worldwide and is the leading cause of death due to comorbidities [1,2]. The main subtypes of DM are type 1 diabetes (T1DM) and type 2 diabetes (T2DM). T1DM, also referred to as insulin dependent DM, is an autoimmune condition that is mediated by the dysfunction of pancreatic β -cells with complete loss of insulin production^[3]. T2DM is the insulin resistance type that occurs when pancreatic β-cells are incapable of producing enough insulin. T2DM affects 90%–95% of diabetic individuals globally^[4]. Several reports suggest that around 400 million people worldwide would be affected by DM by the year 2025[5]. Both types of DM are frequently linked to long-term consequences such as higher risk of cardiovascular diseases (CVD), retinopathy, neuropathy, nephropathy, foot ulcers, and other vascular anomalies. These complications consequently lead to blindness in diabetic patients, end-stage renal disease, atherosclerosis, and even mortality[6]. Compared to non-diabetic individuals, T2DM patients are at much higher risk of foot injuries and cardiovascular morbidity like atherosclerosis [7]. Studies have demonstrated that metabolic variables, oxidation/glucoxidation, and changes in vascular reactivity are some of the major factors that contribute to diabetic atherosclerosis[8]. Although the pathophysiological mechanism linking DM to its complications is yet to be extensively explored, oxidative stress appears to be a key factor [9-11]. Several reports have suggested that increased oxidative/nitrosative stress and cellular redox disturbances facilitate the etiology and development of both T1DM and T2DM. Uncontrolled hyperglycemia causes oxidative stress and further damages the cells primarily by targeting various metabolic pathways such as enhancement of polyol pathway, increased synthesis of advanced glycation end products (AGEs), activation of protein kinase C, and upregulated hexosamine pathway [9,10]. Therefore, hyperglycemia results in elevated levels of reactive oxygen species and reactive nitrogen species (RNS) in the majority of organs. Moreover, a decrease in cellular antioxidant defences is linked to an increase in oxidative stress in diabetic individuals[9,12,13]. The primary factor contributing to endothelial cell failure in diabetic complications may be due to increased lipid peroxidation caused by oxidative stress. Endothelial dysfunction in DM has been attributed to excessive generation and/or insufficient clearance of free radicals by the antioxidant defencesystem[14] (Figure 1). Since oxidative stress is involved in the development of T1DM, T2DM, and diabetes-associated complications, use of antioxidants as a counter measure could be beneficial. When cells are exposed to chemicals/oxidants, natural polyphenols can be used to induce or inhibit the expression of enzymes such as superoxide dismutase (SOD), catalase (CAT), glutathione peroxidase (GPx), and heme oxygenase-1 (HO-1) that are essential in maintaining cellular homeostasis[15]. Natural polyphenols are secondary metabolites having lower risk of adverse effects when employed in conventional and alternative medicine[16].

Caffeic acid (CA) is a polyphenolic derivative of hydroxycinnamic acid, formed as a product of secondary metabolism in fruits and vegetables[17-19]. CA can be present in simple monomeric form as amides, glycosides, sugar, and organic acid esters, or in complex oligomeric forms as derivatives of flavonoids. CA can also be found attached to some cell wall proteins and polymers[19-20]. CA inhibits the growth of bacteria, fungi, and insects, protects plants from ultraviolet-Bradiations, and contributes to plants' defensive mechanism against predators, pests, and illnesses[21]. Numerous biological effects of CA and its derivatives have been demonstrated through experimental studies, including antibacterial, antiviral, antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, anti-atherosclerotic, immune-stimulatory, cardioprotective, antiproliferative, and hepatoprotective activities [21-25]. Propolis, derived from honeybee, is rich in CA phenethyl ester (CAPE), a common naturally occurring derivative of CA having widespread applications in research and industry [26]. CAPE acts as a regulatory compound affecting numerous biochemical pathways and multiple intracellular targets including several transcription factors, namely,



Ganguly R et al. Caffeic acid and diabetes-associated complications



DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.62 Copyright © The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 1 Multiple factors responsible for the onset and progression of diabetes mellitus and associated complications including diabetic nephropathy, neuropathy, retinopathy, and cardiovascular disorders. Hyperglycemia leads to the formation of advanced glycation end products and activation of protein kinase C. This further results in oxidative stress-mediated dyslipidemia, hypertension, activation of polyol pathway, and inflammatory stress. AGE: Advanced glycation end products; TNF-α: Tumor necrosis factor-α; IL: Interleukin; VEGF: Vascular endothelial growth factor; IGF: Insulin-like growth factors; NF-κB: nuclear factor-κB.

nuclear factor-kappa B (NF-κB), tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α), interleukin-6 (IL-6), cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2), nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2, inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS), activated Tcell nuclear factor, and hypoxia-inducible factor-1[26-30]. Most of these pathways are usually involved in the regulation of inflammatory and oxidative stress markers. Numerous studies have reported the efficacy of CAPE in the treatment of stress-induced pathologies. Recent studies have shown the protective ability of CAPE against nephrotoxicity induced by a number of xenobiotics (methotrexate, doxorubicin, cisplatin, toluene, carbon tetrachloride, etc.) or by diverse toxic conditions[31]. Several reports suggest the application of CAPE in experimental and clinical studies for the treatment of several diseases such as cancer, thyroid, liver diseases, hepatic insulin resistance, non-alcoholic fatty liver disease, or hepatocellular carcinoma[32,33]. In vivo studies have reported that oral ingestion of CAPE stalled the progression of atherosclerosis in mice deficient in apolipoprotein E[32]. In addition, involvement of CAPE in molecular signaling pathways suggests that CAPE has therapeutic efficacy in diverse inflammatory diseases and cancer[31-32]. Similarly, CA treatment has also exhibited protective efficacy in various organs such as the brain, kidneys, lungs, ovaries, and heart from diabetes-induced damage[34-36]. Therefore, this review reports the structural and pharmacological properties of CA and its derivatives with special emphasis on the key mechanisms of action and pharmacokinetic properties of CA, especially in DM and associated complications.

SOURCES AND CHEMISTRY OF CA

CA occurs naturally in several vegetables and fruits including kiwis, blueberries, plums, cherries, apples, cereals, carrots, and cabbage. CA can also be found in propolis, which is a resinous substance made by honeybees[37]. Different plant species have variable amounts of CA[38]. It is a very prevalent phenolic acid that accounts for 75 to 100 percent of the total hydroxycinnamic acid in fruits[39]. Structurally, CA is a phenylalanine-derived hydroxycinnamic acid with a 3,4-dihydroxyaromatic ring connected to carboxyl group through a trans-ethylene bond[37]. CA is synthesized naturally in plants via the endogenous shikimate pathway [23,37]. The biosynthesis of CA begins with precursor shikimic acid and involves three enzymatic reactions: (1) Phosphorylation by shikimate kinase; (2) The conjugation of phosphoenolpyruvate by 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate (EPSP) synthase; and (3) Formation of intermediary metabolite chorismic acid by the enzyme chorismatesynthase[23,37]. Cinnamic acid is produced from the deamination of L-phenylalanine by enzyme phenylalanine ammonia lyase; it is converted into p-coumaric acid by the action of cinnamate-4-hydroxylase, which is subsequently converted into CA by enzyme 4-coumarate 3-hydroxylase[23] (Figure 2). CA is generally extracted from plant materials and by microbial synthesis using organisms like Escherichia coli. Two enzymes can be produced by genetic modifications in Escherichia coli strains: Tyrosine ammonia lyaseand 3-hydroxylase hydroxyphenylacetate which act on L-tyrosine to produce L-dopa and coumaric acid, respectively, leading to the synthesis of CA[36].

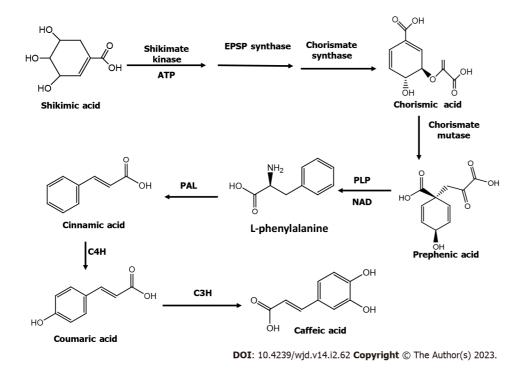


Figure 2 Biosynthesis of caffeic acid via the shikimic acid pathway. ATP: Adenosine triphosphate; EPSP: 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate; PLP: Pyridoxal phosphate; NAD: Nicotine adenine dinucleotide; PAL: Phenylalanine ammonia lyase; C4H: Cinnamate-4-hydroxylase; C3H: Coumarate 3-hydroxylase.

PHARMACOKINETICS OF CA

CA has a molecular weight of 180.16 g/mol and is typically found as a white, amorphous powder. The partition coefficient (logP) for CA ranges from 1 to 1.3[40,41]. In addition, propolis contains large amounts of naturally occurring derivative of CA, the CAPE that appears as a white crystalline solid and has a molecular weight of 284.31 g/mol. The intriguing aspect of CAPE is its ability to traverse the blood-brain barrier, which can be attributed to logP values of CAPE ranging between 3.2-13.8[41-43]. CA is essentially found in food in esterified form with chlorogenic acid, thus limiting its absorption in the body^[44]. Human tissues such as the intestinal mucosa, stomach, and liver, and biological fluids such as plasma, duodenal fluid, and gastric juice lack the esterase enzymes that hydrolyze chlorogenic acid to release CA. Thus, it is hydrolyzed by intestinal microflora before its absorption [42,44]. As a result, the pharmacokinetic process starts when CA is consumed and enters the stomach in its esterified state, where a small amount of CA is absorbed[41-44]. Thereafter, the intestinal mucosa absorbs up to 95% of CA in its free form after the bacterial esterases in the colon break the ester part of CA[42-44]. Monocarboxylic acid transporters are involved in the active transport of CA across membranes into intestinal cells[36,42,44]. The peak plasma concentration of CA occurs after 1 h of meal digestion, and it takes repeated dosage every 2 h to sustain high levels of CA in plasma[36,42]. Under anaerobic conditions, gut bacteria having tyrosine decarboxylase can cause decarboxylation of CA, producing a compound known as 3-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-propionic acid that has stronger antioxidant activity than CA [45]. Sulfotransferases, uridine diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferases, and catechol-o-methyltransferases catalyze three main enzymatic conjugation processes of sulphation, glucuronidation, and methylation of CA, respectively, that occur immediately after absorption. This increases the hydrophilic properties of CA, thus reducing its toxicity and speeding up elimination. The liver and kidney are the major sites of CA metabolism. The primary elimination route of CA (5.9% to 27%) is via urine[43-45].

ANTI-DIABETIC EFFECTS OF CA

DM is characterized by hyperglycemia, altered lipid and carbohydrate metabolism, and oxidative stress [1,2,46]. The successful control of high blood sugar levels with natural polyphenols may be significant in minimizing diabetic complications, particularly micro- and macro-vascular disorders. Plant products used in traditional medicine constitute a potential alternative for effective control of diabetes, owing to their affordability, high efficacy, and minimal negative effects[47-49]. CA is a natural compound that is known to promote insulin secretion, inhibit α -amylase and β -glucosidase, prevent sodium-dependent glucose transporter-1 from absorbing glucose in the gut, and lower hepatic glucose output. Besides its anti-diabetic efficacy, CA also modifies the microbiome, facilitates insulin-dependent glucose uptake,

activates adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase, and has immunomodulatory, antimicrobial, hypocholesteremic, and antioxidant properties[36,49]. Experimentally, in streptozotocin (STZ)induced diabetic rats, and Balb/c and C57BL/KsJ-db/db mice, CA exhibited potential antihyperglycemic effects along with antioxidant and anti-inflammatory properties [50,51]. CA may exert its protective effects by activating and safeguarding intracellular antioxidant enzymes, and by transferring hydrogen atoms and single electrons, as well as by chelating metal ions[52]. In addition, CA helps to upregulate the transcription factor nuclear factor erythroid2-related factor 2 (NrF2) which controls the expression of over 200 genes involved in the cellular antioxidant and immune regulatory mechanism by binding with antioxidant response elements, which is also linked with the detoxification of xenobiotics. CA also regulates β -cell and adipocyte GLUT4 functions, increases activity of glucokinase in hepatocytes, inhibits glucose-6 phosphatase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, and reduces glycosylated haemoglobin, thus resulting in controlled DM. CA aids in enhancing the utilization of glucose and glycogen synthases. This leads to reduced cholesterol biosynthesis and prevention of lipogenesis. CA suppresses iron-induced elevation of cholesterol and improves the levels of plasma insulin, C-peptide, and leptin[53]. In a study with STZ-induced diabetic rats, a significant decrease in malondialdehyde (MDA) level and SOD and CAT activities was observed in the liver, retina, and heart, post CA treatment. Insulin-like growth factors (IGFs) are known to be associated with the progression of DM where reduced serum IGF-I levels have been linked with poor glycemic control in DM, while elevated plasma IGF-II levels have been linked to the progression of DM[54,55]. In STZ-induced diabetic rats, the effects of CA administration led to amelioration of changes in gene expression as well as changes in the levels of IGF-I and IGF-II in the blood, liver, heart, and kidney[35,56].

ROLE OF CA IN DIABETES-ASSOCIATED COMPLICATIONS

Diabetic foot and wound healing

Chronic wounds below the ankle or foot lesions in diabetic patients that penetrate the dermis layer are known as diabetic foot ulcers (DFU)[57]. People with diabetes have a lifetime risk of developing foot ulcers in 25% cases, which may lead to 50%–70% of total non-traumatic amputations[58-61]. In recent years, amputation rates have increased significantly, which in turn has raised the rate of morbidity and death[62-65]. The wound healing cascade in diabetic patients is often hindered and delayed due to high blood sugar levels[66]. Hyperglycemia leads to a series of events such as formation of AGEs, nonenzymatic glycosylation, activation of the polyol pathway and the diacylglycerolprotein kinase C pathway, and hyperactivity of the hexosamine pathway [67,68]. These alterations are linked to a prolonged inflammatory phase causing stiffening of endothelial walls, which makes it challenging for blood to pass via tiny arteries near the surface of the incision[69]. As a result, there is also a lack of oxygen release and nutrition at the wound site, causing further elevation of blood sugar levels in the wound area. Therefore, the wound healing cascade is prolonged, leukocyte migration is reduced, and macrophage introduction is delayed[70]. Additionally, hyperglycemia also activates an inflammatory reaction by triggering NF-KB light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells [71,72]. Moreover, oxidative stress, dyslipidemia, and insulin resistance play a significant role in the development of DFU[73,74]. Thus, management of all these factors is crucial for the treatment of DFU.

Studies have shown that low glycemic index of CA and its derivatives is mainly responsible for their antidiabetic, antioxidant, and anti-inflammatory properties which aids in managing foot ulcers[75-78]. An early study on STZ-induced diabetic mice revealed that topical administration of propolis is well tolerated and aids in healing of human DFU[79]. CAPE increases wound contraction and re-epithelialization by reducing oxidative stress and accelerates cutaneous wound healing, which is mediated by its antioxidant action[80,81]. In another study on diabetic mice, topical application of propolis was found to stimulate the release of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) in smooth muscle cells and facilitate the relaxation of arteries via the nitric oxide (NO)/cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP) pathway which accelerated the healing of cutaneous diabetic wounds in mice[82,83] (Figure 3 and Table 1).

Diabetic nephropathy

Diabetic nephropathy is a consequence of prolonged uncontrolled DM causing damage to the renal blood vessel clusters. The pathogenesis of diabetic nephropathy and other complications of diabetes have been linked to non-enzymatic glycation, with the formation of AGEs, also recognized as Maillard reaction products. These AGEs include glycated haemoglobin, glycated albumin, pentosidine, and carboxymethyllysine (CML)[84-86]. In addition, disruption in Th1-Th2 cytokine balance and overproduction of pro-inflammatory cytokines result in increased inflammatory stress in diabetic patients, which further accelerates diabetic nephropathy [87,88]. Early investigations have suggested that CA lowers blood glucose by modulating the polyol pathway. Aldose reductase (AR) is the first and ratelimiting enzyme in the polyol pathway that reduces glucose to sorbitol, which could be further metabolised to fructose by the enzyme sorbitol dehydrogenase (SDH)[89,90]. The generation of AGEs was increased by the flux through SDH and an elevated fructose level, which enhanced diabetesinduced microvascular abnormalities[91] (Figure 4). In diabetic mice, CA significantly decreased the



Type of study/condition	Dose	Mode of action	Ref.
STZ-induced diabetic mice	Topical administration of propolis at 20 µL	Healing of human DFU	[79]
	CAPE at 5 µmol/kg and 10 µmol/kg	Increased wound contraction and re-epithelial- ization by reducing oxidative stress	[80,81]
Diabetic mice with DFU	Topical application of propolis	Stimulated VEGF and activated NO/cGMP pathway	[82,83]
iabetic mice with renal damage	CA at 5%	Decreased AGEs, IL-1b, and IL-6, and reduced activity of renal AR and SDH.	[92]
TZ-induced diabetic mice, ephropathy	CA at 10-50 mg/kg	Modulation of autophagy pathway	[93]
	CA at 40 mg/kg	Improved renal parameters, and downregulated the expression of miR-636	[94]
	CAPE and CAPE-pNO ₂ at 20 µmol/kg/d	Inhibited inflammation through the Akt/NF-κB pathway and prevented renal fibrosis through the TGF-β/Smad pathway	[95]
iabetes induced in HUVECs	CAPE treatment at 3-10 µM	Reduced VEGF-induced angiogenesis	[<mark>96</mark>]
TZ-induced diabetic rats, etinopathy	CAF6 and CAF12 at 250 mM	Modulation of ERK1/2 and protein kinase-B/Akt signaling pathways	[98]
IZ-induced diabetic rats, europathy	CAPE at 10 µM/kg/d	Inhibition of iNOS enzyme	[102]
lloxan-induced diabetic mice, CVD	CA at 50 mg/kg	Reduced atherogenic indices such as TG, LDL-c, VLDL-c, and TC	[53]
	CA at 2%	Improved glycemic control and lipid metabolism, increased plasma antithrombin-III and protein C activities, and decreased MDA, IL-β, IL-6, and TNF-α levels	[34]
IZ-induced T1D rat model, CVD	CAPA at 3 and 15 mg/kg	Reduced myocardial infarction and amelioration of cardiac dysfunction	[103]

STZ: Streptozotocin; DFU: Diabetic foot ulcer; CAPE: Caffeic acid phenethyl ester; VEGF: Vascular endothelial growth factor; NO: Nitric oxide; cGMP: Cyclic guanosine monophosphate; CA: Caffeic acid; AGEs: Advanced glycation end products; IL: Interleukin; AR: Aldol reductase; SDH: Sorbitol dehydrogenase;CAPE-pNO2: Caffeic acid para-nitro phenethyl ester; NF-κB: Nuclear factor-κB; TGF-β: Transforming growth factor-β; HUVECs: Human umbilical vein endothelial cells; ERK: Extracellular signal regulated kinase; iNOS: Inducible nitric oxide synthase; TG: Triacylglycerol; LDL-c: Low density lipoprotein cholesterol; VLDL-c: Very low-density lipoprotein cholesterol; TC: Total cholesterol; T1D: Type1 diabetes; MDA: Malondialdehyde; TNF-a: Tumor necrosis factor-a; CVD: Cardiovascular disorder; CAPA: Caffeic acid phenethyl amide.

> production of AGEs, inflammatory cytokines like IL-1b and IL-6, levels of plasma HbA1c, urinary glycated albumin, renal CML, pentosidine, sorbitol, and fructose, and considerably reduced the activity of renal AR and SDH along with suppression of renal AR mRNA expression[92]. In an in vivo study with STZ-induced diabetic rats, CA in a dose range of 10-50 mg/kg attenuated diabetic nephropathy via modulation of autophagy pathway by inhibiting autophagy-regulating miRNAs[93]. In another study on STZ-induced diabetic rats, oral treatment of CA at 40 mg/kg mitigated renal damage and significantly reduced fasting blood glucose, cholesterol, and triglyceride in diabetic rats. CA treatment also improved histological parameters in the diabetic kidney and downregulated the expression of miR-636[94]. In another study in STZ-induced diabetic mice, intraperitoneal treatment with CA derivatives CAPE and CA para-nitro phenethyl ester (CAPE-pNO₂) at 20 µmol/kg/d resulted in improved renal biochemical parameters such as decreased serum creatinine, MDA, 24-h albumin excretion, blood urea nitrogen, myeloperoxidase levels, and SOD activity in diabetic mice. CAPE and CAPE-pNO2 also inhibited inflammation via the Akt/NF-KB pathway and prevented nephropathy through the transforming growth factor- β /Smad pathway[95] (Table 1).

Diabetic retinopathy

Long-term DM results in diabetic retinopathy characterized by aberrant retinal blood vessel proliferation and microvascular retinal alterations, resulting in partial vision loss or even complete blindness. One of the major factors causing diabetic retinopathy is VEGF-driven angiogenesis. In a study using human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs), CAPE treatment in the dose range of 3-10 µM decreased VEGF-induced angiogenesis, indicating possible positive effects in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy[96] (Figure 4). In another study, HUVECs treated with CAPE at 5-20 µg/mL exhibited a

Ganguly R et al. Caffeic acid and diabetes-associated complications

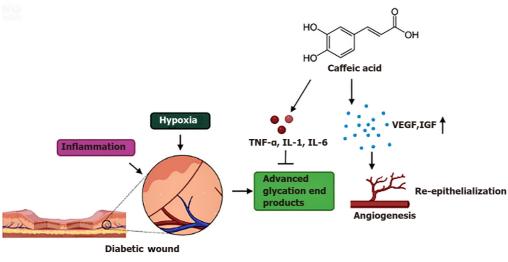
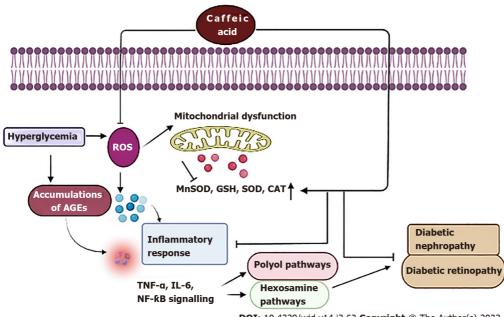




Figure 3 Mechanism of diabetic wound healing mediated by caffeic acid. Hyperglycemia leads to formation of advanced glycation end products (AGEs), hypoxia, and inflammation at the site of injury. Caffeic acid stimulates the inflammatory cascade which inhibits the formation of AGEs and elevates the levels of vascular endothelial growth factorand insulin-like growth factors. This results in vascular angiogenesis and re-epithelialization at the site of injury. VEGF: Vascular endothelial growth factor; IGFs: Insulin-like growth factors; TNF-α: Tumor necrosis factor-α; IL: Interleukin.



DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.62 Copyright © The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 4 echanism of protective action of caffeic acid in diabetic nephropathy and retinopathy. Hyperglycemia induces formation of advanced glycation end products and reactive oxygen species in renal and retinal tissues, which in turn causes mitochondrial dysfunction by inhibiting antioxidant enzymes such as manganese superoxide dismutase, glutathione peroxidase, catalase, and activates the production of inflammatory cytokines like tumor necrosis factor-a, interleukin-6, nuclear factor-kB, polyol, and hexosamine signaling pathways. Caffeic acid increases the levels of antioxidant enzymes and suppresses inflammatory response, thus protecting the tissues from diabetic nephropathy and retinopathy. AGEs: Advanced glycation end products; ROS: Reactive oxygen species; Mn-SOD: Manganese superoxide dismutase; CAT: Catalase; SOD:Superoxide dismutase; GSH: Glutathione; NF-κB: Nuclear factor-κB; IL-6: Interleukin-6; TNF-α: Tumor necrosis factor-a.

> reduction of VEGF-induced neovascularization and proliferation, tube formation, and migration. The protective efficacy of CAPE can be attributed to the inhibition of VEGF-induced VEGF receptor-2 activation and associated downstream pathways[97]. An in vivo study in a STZ-induced diabetic rat model demonstrated the protective efficacy of CA hexyl (CAF6) and dodecyl (CAF12) amide derivatives in diabetic retinopathy. Treatment with CAF6 and CAF12 at a dose of 250 mmol/L led to increased retinal SOD levels, and improved thickness of the whole retinal layer, outer nuclear layer, and ganglion cell count. The CA derivatives ameliorated diabetic retinopathy via modulation of the extracellular signal regulated kinase (ERK)1/2 and protein kinase-B/Akt signaling pathways[98] (Table 1).

Diabetic neuropathy and cardiovascular complications

The brain is another organ which is adversely affected by prolonged uncontrolled hyperglycemia, and cerebral dysfunction in diabetic patients is known to be a multifactorial process[99]. Free radical-mediated oxidative stress induced by hyperglycemia plays an important role in the pathogenesis of diabetic neuropathy[100]. It stimulates the production of the inflammatory cytokine TNF- α and promotes the expression of NF- κ B[101]. The NO radical in the central nervous system acts as an important regulator leading to the generation of RNS *via* the enzyme iNOS and results in elevated oxidative stress in brain. In an *in vivo* study, STZ-induced diabetic rats post intraperitoneal treatment with CAPE at a dose of 10 μ M/kg/day showed reduced NO radical and lipid peroxidation, and increased activities of antioxidant enzymes such as SOD, CAT, and GPx in the rat brain. In addition, CAPE was shown to inhibit the activity of iNOS enzyme, thus preventing excess production of RNS [102].

Hyperglycemia combined with dyslipidemia, oxidative stress, and inflammation cause CVD such as hypertension, cardiac myopathy, and atherosclerosis. DM-mediated CVD is characterized by elevated levels of triacylglycerol (TG), low density lipoprotein (LDL), very low-density lipoprotein (VLDL), and total cholesterol (TC). Atherogenic dyslipidemia in diabetic patients leads to increased risk of cardiac failure. Studies on alloxan-induced diabetic mice have revealed that CA at a dose of 50 mg/kg acts as a potent agent in controlling hyperglycemia and reducing atherogenic indices such as TG, LDL-c, VLDL-c, and TC. Thus, successful restoration of lipid and glucose metabolism parameters in mice by intraperitoneal CA administration led to improved cardiac function[53]. In another study, diabetic mice when orally fed2% CA, exhibited improved glycemic control and lipid metabolism. CA treatment led to a significant increase in plasma antithrombin-III and protein C activities, and decrease in MDA, IL- β , IL-6, and TNF- α levels[34]. Studies on a STZ-induced T1DM rat model demonstrated that intraperitoneal pre-treatment with CA phenethyl amide at doses 3 and 15 mg/kg led to reduced myocardial infarction and amelioration of cardiac dysfunction[103] (Table 1).

BIOAVAILABILITY AND DRUG DELIVERY OF CA

Plant-derived natural products including CA have several applications in the treatment of a wide range of diseases. However, there are many limitations that come in the way of using phytochemicals as alternative medicine. To ascertain the optimum utilization of plant-derived compounds in clinical investigations, it is important to design novel carriers for the delivery of natural products [104,105]. The use of CA as a pharmaceutical is constrained by a number of physicochemical and pharmacokinetic factors including poor water solubility and lack of specific tissue targeting[106]. Studies have also shown that CA has low oral bioavailability (14.7%) and low intestinal absorption (12.4%) in a rat model [107]. Therefore, numerous nanoparticles (NPs) have been created for the delivery of CA and related compounds in disease therapy with positive outcomes, including polymeric NPs, metal NPs, carbon nanomaterials, and lipid nanostructures [108,109]. The use of NPs for targeted delivery of CA is well reported. The combinations of gold and iron NPs (Au-Fe₃O₄) with CA, quercetin, and 5-fluorocytidine have been formulated for use in breast cancer treatment. Studies related with formulation and development of CA-NPs are mostly targeted for cancer therapy. The release of quercetin and CA from these nanostructures inhibits lactate secretion and prevents glycolytic reprogramming[106,107]. Additionally, NPs have also been designed for CAPE delivery for the treatment of cancer. In a recent study, methoxy poly (ethylene glycol)-b-poly(-caprolactone) was used to create polymeric nanostructures, which were subsequently loaded with CAPE[45,110,111]. There is still much work to be done in terms of NP formulation and design. Hence, further studies are required to examine the potential functions of NPs of CA for better delivery, in treatment of other diseases including DM.

CLINICAL TRIALS AND FUTURE PROSPECTS

Phytometabolites are pharmacologically active compounds and their clinical applications are constantly increasing [45,112,113]. Several reports have shown that approximately one fourth of all clinical compounds used as drugs are derived from natural products [114,115]. The pharmacological action of CA and its derivatives, particularly CAPE, as hepatoprotective, reno-protective, antioxidant, anti-diabetic, anti-inflammatory, and anticancer agents have been well documented. The activity of antioxidant enzymes such as SOD, CAT, and HO-1 is positively modulated by CA. CAPE treatment leads to protection against oxidative stress-mediated diabetic complications by regulating the transcription factors NF- κ B, Nrf2, and COX-2 and associated molecular pathways. Moreover, CAPE shows notable efficacy in both *in vitro* and *in vivo* diabetic models with no substantial negative effects. CA exerts anti-diabetic efficacy *in vitro* and *in vivo via* reduced VEGF angiogenesis and decreased MDA, TNF- α , IL- β , I

Zaishidene® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

Table 2 List of clinical trials conducted on propolis against diabetes mellitus

Number	Treatment	Condition	Outcome	ClinicalTrials.gov Identifier, phase, and status of trial
1	Propolis 300 mg twice a day for 12 wk	Type 2 DM	patients with type 2 DM	ClinicalTrials.gov
	IOF 12 WK			Identifier: NCT03416127
				Phase: 2
				Status: Completed
2	Propolis 400 mg for 6 mo,	Type 2 DM,	1 0	ClinicalTrials.gov
	after performing scaling and root planing	periodontitis		Identifier: NCT02794506
				Phase: 4
				Status: Completed
3	Propolis spray at the site of	Diabetic foot	Propolis possesses anti-inflammatory and antioxidant effects and its topical application is well tolerated, improving the healing of human diabetic foot ulcer	ClinicalTrials.gov
	injury	ulcer		Identifier: NCT03649243
				Phase: Not applicable
				Status: Completed

DM: Diabetes mellitus, HbA1c: Hemoglobin A1c, FPG: Fasting plasma glucose, CML: Carboxymethyllysine.

In order to examine the clinical trials' data with respect to CA and related compounds in diabetic patients, we searched the largest clinical trial database at 'https://clinicaltrials.gov'. No search results were obtained with the keywords 'CA/CAPE and diabetes'. Since propolis found in beehive is a major source of CAPE, therefore we searched with keywords 'propolis and diabetes' on the database. Three studies were found in which propolis was administered orally or applied topically to diabetic patients. The results are summarized in Table 2.

CA has potential application in the treatment of several diseases including diabetes and associated complications. However, more *in vivo* research needs to be done for a better understanding of the mode of action of CA in DM and associated problems, particularly the role of cytoprotective enzymes like HO-1. Additionally, pharmacokinetic studies are required to entirely understand the metabolic pathway of CA post oral administration. Thus, further clinical investigations in humans are needed to determine the pharmacological potential of CA in major illnesses like diabetes.

CONCLUSION

DM has emerged as one of the most common metabolic disorders worldwide which can lead to other complications such as retinopathy, nephropathy, neuropathy, and foot ulcers. Free radical-induced oxidative stress is one of the primary factors causing DM. CA is a natural polyphenol obtained from various fruits and vegetables. CA and its derivatives act as an antioxidant to regulate the signaling pathways involved in lipid and carbohydrate metabolism. CA also exerts anti-diabetic effects by modulation of inflammatory cytokines and transcription factors. Furthermore, novel delivery strategies are being used for transport of CA to enhance its bioavailability, which has enabled the widespread use of CA in various disease therapies.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Risha Ganguly and Ramesh Kumar acknowledge financial support from University Grants Commission/Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi, India in the form of UGC/CSIR-Senior Research Fellowships. Shiv Vardan Singh acknowledges UGC for Dr DS Kothari Fellowship. Kritika Jaiswal acknowledges financial support from University Grants Commission, New Delhi, India in the form of UGC-CRET Fellowship. All the authors also acknowledge DST-FIST and UGC-SAP facilities of the Department of Biochemistry, University of Allahabad, Prayagraj, India.

Raishideng® WJD https://www.wjgnet.com

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Pandey AK conceptualized the idea; Ganguly R, Singh SV, Jaiswal K, and Kumar R performed the literature search; Ganguly R and Singh SV wrote the first draft of the manuscript and validated the references; Pandey AK critically reviewed and revised the manuscript; all authors have read and approved the final manuscript.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors report no relevant conflicts of interest for this article.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: India

ORCID number: Risha Ganguly 0000-0002-6190-8923; Shiv Vardan Singh 0000-0002-6720-5719; Ramesh Kumar 0000-0002-8236-5016; Abhay K Pandey 0000-0002-4774-3085.

S-Editor: Liu GL L-Editor: Wang TQ P-Editor: Liu GL

REFERENCES

- 1 Gupta A, Kumar R, Pandey AK. Antioxidant and antidiabetic activities of Terminalia bellirica fruit in alloxan induced diabetic rats. South Afr J Bot 2020; 130: 308-315 [DOI: 10.1016/j.sajb.2019.12.010]
- Kumar R, Gupta A, Singh AK, Bishayee A, Pandey AK. The antioxidant and antihyperglycemic activities of Bottlebrush 2 plant (Callistemon lanceolatus) stem extracts. Medicines (Basel) 2020; 7 [PMID: 32143382 DOI: 10.3390/medicines7030011]
- 3 **Roep BO**, Thomaidou S, van Tienhoven R, Zaldumbide A. Type 1 diabetes mellitus as a disease of the β -cell (do not blame the immune system? Nat Rev Endocrinol 2021; 17: 150-161 [PMID: 33293704 DOI: 10.1038/s41574-020-00443-4]
- Laakso M. Biomarkers for type 2 diabetes. Mol Metab 2019; 27S: S139-S146 [PMID: 31500825 DOI: 4 10.1016/j.molmet.2019.06.016
- 5 NCD Risk Factor Collaboration (NCD-RisC). Worldwide trends in diabetes since 1980: a pooled analysis of 751 population-based studies with 4.4 million participants. Lancet 2016; 387: 1513-1530 [PMID: 27061677 DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)00618-8
- International Hypoglycaemia Study Group. Hypoglycaemia, cardiovascular disease, and mortality in diabetes: epidemiology, pathogenesis, and management. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol 2019; 7: 385-396 [PMID: 30926258 DOI: 10.1016/S2213-8587(18)30315-2]
- Pinto A, Tuttolomondo A, Di Raimondo D, Fernandez P, La Placa S, Di Gati M, Licata G. Cardiovascular risk profile and morbidity in subjects affected by type 2 diabetes mellitus with and without diabetic foot. Metabolism 2008; 57: 676-682 [PMID: 18442633 DOI: 10.1016/j.metabol.2008.01.004]
- Harreiter J, Roden M. [Diabetes mellitus Definition, classification, diagnosis, screening and prevention (Update 2019)]. 8 Wien Klin Wochenschr 2019; 131: 6-15 [PMID: 30980151 DOI: 10.1007/s00508-019-1450-4]
- Giacco F, Brownlee M. Oxidative stress and diabetic complications. Circ Res 2010; 107: 1058-1070 [PMID: 21030723 DOI: 10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.110.223545]
- 10 Vikram A, Tripathi DN, Kumar A, Singh S. Oxidative stress and inflammation in diabetic complications. Int J Endocrinol 2014; 2014: 679754 [PMID: 24876838 DOI: 10.1155/2014/679754]
- Ceriello A, Testa R, Genovese S. Clinical implications of oxidative stress and potential role of natural antioxidants in 11 diabetic vascular complications. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2016; 26: 285-292 [PMID: 27036849 DOI: 10.1016/j.numecd.2016.01.006
- 12 Yaribeygi H, Sathyapalan T, Atkin SL, Sahebkar A. Molecular Mechanisms Linking Oxidative Stress and Diabetes Mellitus. Oxid Med Cell Longev 2020; 2020: 8609213 [PMID: 32215179 DOI: 10.1155/2020/8609213]
- Zhang P, Li T, Wu X, Nice EC, Huang C, Zhang Y. Oxidative stress and diabetes: antioxidative strategies. Front Med 13 2020; 14: 583-600 [PMID: 32248333 DOI: 10.1007/s11684-019-0729-1]
- Esper RJ, Nordaby RA, Vilariño JO, Paragano A, Cacharrón JL, Machado RA. Endothelial dysfunction: a comprehensive 14 appraisal. Cardiovasc Diabetol 2006; 5: 4 [PMID: 16504104 DOI: 10.1186/1475-2840-5-4]
- Ganguly R, Kumar R, Pandey AK. Baicalin provides protection against fluoxetine-induced hepatotoxicity by modulation 15 of oxidative stress and inflammation. World J Hepatol 2022; 14: 729-743 [PMID: 35646277 DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i4.729
- 16 Sharma AK, Kumar S, Chashoo G, Saxena AK, Pandey AK. Cell cycle inhibitory activity of Piper longum against A549 cell line and its protective effect against metal-induced toxicity in rats. Indian J Biochem Biophys 2014; 51: 358-364 [PMID: 25630105]
- 17 Verma RP, Hansch C. An Approach towards the quantitative structure-activity relationships of caffeic acid and its derivatives. Chembiochem 2004; 5: 1188-1195 [PMID: 15368569 DOI: 10.1002/cbic.200400094]
- 18 Mishra AK, Mishra A, Bhargava A, Pandey AK. Antimicrobial activity of essential oils from the leaves of Cinnamonum



spp. Natl Acad Sci Lett 2008; 31: 341-345

- 19 Huang Q, Lin Y, Yan Y. Caffeic acid production enhancement by engineering a phenylalanine over-producing Escherichia coli strain. Biotechnol Bioeng 2013; 110: 3188-3196 [PMID: 23801069 DOI: 10.1002/bit.24988]
- 20 Genaro-Mattos TC, Maurício ÂQ, Rettori D, Alonso A, Hermes-Lima M. Antioxidant activity of caffeic acid against iron-induced free radical generation-- a chemical approach. PLoS One 2015; 10: e0129963 [PMID: 26098639 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0129963]
- Khan F, Bamunuarachchi NI, Tabassum N, Kim YM. Caffeic acid and its derivatives: antimicrobial drugs toward 21 microbial pathogens. J Agric Food Chem 2021; 69: 2979-3004 [PMID: 33656341 DOI: 10.1021/acs.jafc.0c07579]
- 22 Lin Y, Yan Y. Biosynthesis of caffeic acid in Escherichia coli using its endogenous hydroxylase complex. Microb Cell Fact 2012; 11: 42 [PMID: 22475509 DOI: 10.1186/1475-2859-11-42]
- 23 Rodrigues JL, Araújo RG, Prather KL, Kluskens LD, Rodrigues LR. Heterologous production of caffeic acid from tyrosine in Escherichia coli. Enzyme Microb Technol 2015; 71: 36-44 [PMID: 25765308 DOI: 10.1016/i.enzmictec.2015.01.001
- Agunloye OM, Oboh G, Ademiluyi AO, Ademosun AO, Akindahunsi AA, Oyagbemi AA, Omobowale TO, Ajibade TO, 24 Adedapo AA. Cardio-protective and antioxidant properties of caffeic acid and chlorogenic acid: Mechanistic role of angiotensin converting enzyme, cholinesterase and arginase activities in cyclosporine induced hypertensive rats. Biomed Pharmacother 2019; 109: 450-458 [PMID: 30399581 DOI: 10.1016/j.biopha.2018.10.044]
- Pandey AK, Kumar S. Perspectives of plant products as antimicrobial agents: A review. Pharmacologia 2013; 4: 469-480 25 [DOI: 10.5567/pharmacologia.2013.469.480]
- Balaha M, De Filippis B, Cataldi A, di Giacomo V. CAPE and neuroprotection: A review. Biomolecules 2021; 11 [PMID: 26 33525407 DOI: 10.3390/biom11020176]
- Sidoryk K, Jaromin A, Filipczak N, Cmoch P, Cybulski M. Synthesis and antioxidant activity of caffeic acid derivatives. 27 Molecules 2018; 23 [PMID: 30200272 DOI: 10.3390/molecules23092199]
- Ayla Ş, Tunalı G, Bilgiç BE, Sofuoğlu K, Özdemir AA, Tanrıverdi G, Özdemir S, Soner BC, Öztürk B, Karahüseyinoğlu 28 S, Aslan EG, Seçkin I. Antioxidant activity of CAPE (caffeic acid phenethyl ester) in vitro can protect human sperm deoxyribonucleic acid from oxidative damage. Acta Histochem 2018; 120: 117-121 [PMID: 29325972 DOI: 10.1016/j.acthis.2018.01.001
- 29 Singh B, Singh JP, Kaur A, Singh N. Phenolic composition, antioxidant potential and health benefits of citrus peel. Food Res Int 2020; 132: 109114 [PMID: 32331689 DOI: 10.1016/j.foodres.2020.109114]
- Zhang ZC, Xu M, Sun SF, Qiao X, Wang BR, Han J, Guo DA. Metabolic analysis of four phenolic acids in rat by liquid 30 chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci 2008; 871: 7-14 [PMID: 18603488 DOI: 10.1016/j.jchromb.2008.06.019]
- 31 Yilmaz HR, Uz E, Yucel N, Altuntas I, Ozcelik N. Protective effect of caffeic acid phenethyl ester (CAPE) on lipid peroxidation and antioxidant enzymes in diabetic rat liver. J Biochem Mol Toxicol 2004; 18: 234-238 [PMID: 15452882 DOI: 10.1002/jbt.20028]
- Okutan H, Ozcelik N, Yilmaz HR, Uz E. Effects of caffeic acid phenethyl ester on lipid peroxidation and antioxidant 32 enzymes in diabetic rat heart. Clin Biochem 2005; 38: 191-196 [PMID: 15642285 DOI: 10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2004.10.003]
- 33 Ganguly R, Gupta A, Pandey AK. Role of baicalin as a potential therapeutic agent in hepatobiliary and gastrointestinal disorders: A review. World J Gastroenterol 2022; 28: 3047-3062 [PMID: 36051349 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v28.i26.3047]
- Chao PC, Hsu CC, Yin MC. Anti-inflammatory and anti-coagulatory activities of caffeic acid and ellagic acid in cardiac 34 tissue of diabetic mice. Nutr Metab (Lond) 2009; 6: 33 [PMID: 19678956 DOI: 10.1186/1743-7075-6-33]
- Pittalà V, Salerno L, Romeo G, Acquaviva R, Di Giacomo C, Sorrenti V. Therapeutic potential of caffeic acid phenethyl 35 ester (CAPE) in diabetes. Curr Med Chem 2018; 25: 4827-4836 [PMID: 27855625 DOI: 10.2174/0929867324666161118120908
- 36 Espíndola KMM, Ferreira RG, Narvaez LEM, Silva Rosario ACR, da Silva AHM, Silva AGB, Vieira APO, Monteiro MC. Chemical and pharmacological aspects of caffeic acid and its activity in hepatocarcinoma. Front Oncol 2019; 9: 541 [PMID: 31293975 DOI: 10.3389/fonc.2019.00541]
- Silva T, Oliveira C, Borges F. Caffeic acid derivatives, analogs and applications: a patent review (2009-2013). Expert 37 Opin Ther Pat 2014; 24: 1257-1270 [PMID: 25284760 DOI: 10.1517/13543776.2014.959492]
- 38 Khan FA, Maalik A, Murtaza G. Inhibitory mechanism against oxidative stress of caffeic acid. J Food Drug Anal 2016; 24: 695-702 [PMID: 28911606 DOI: 10.1016/j.jfda.2016.05.003]
- 39 Fraga CG, Croft KD, Kennedy DO, Tomás-Barberán FA. The effects of polyphenols and other bioactives on human health. Food Funct 2019; 10: 514-528 [PMID: 30746536 DOI: 10.1039/c8fo01997e]
- 40 Reed AM, Gilding DK, Wilson J. Biodegradable elastomeric biomaterials--polyethylene oxide/polyethylene terephthalate copolymers. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 1977; 23: 109-115 [PMID: 20685 DOI: 10.1016/j.cbi.2010.05.018]
- Paracatu LC, Faria CM, Quinello C, Rennó C, Palmeira P, Zeraik ML, da Fonseca LM, Ximenes VF. Caffeic Acid 41 phenethyl ester: consequences of its hydrophobicity in the oxidative functions and cytokine release by leukocytes. Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2014; 2014: 793629 [PMID: 25254058 DOI: 10.1155/2014/793629]
- Wei X, Zhao L, Ma Z, Holtzman DM, Yan C, Dodel RC, Hampel H, Oertel W, Farlow MR, Du Y. Caffeic acid phenethyl 42 ester prevents neonatal hypoxic-ischaemic brain injury. Brain 2004; 127: 2629-2635 [PMID: 1546994 DOI: 10.1093/brain/awh316]
- 43 Teke Z, Bostanci EB, Yenisey C, Sacar M, Simsek NG, Akoglu M. Caffeic acid phenethyl ester alleviates mesenteric ischemia/reperfusion injury. J Invest Surg 2012; 25: 354-365 [PMID: 23215792 DOI: 10.3109/08941939.2012.677968]
- Singh AK, Singla RK, Pandey AK. Chlorogenic acid: A dietary phenolic acid with promising pharmacotherapeutic 44 potential. Curr Med Chem 2022; 29 [PMID: 35975861 DOI: 10.2174/0929867329666220816154634]
- Mirzaei S, Gholami MH, Zabolian A, Saleki H, Farahani MV, Hamzehlou S, Far FB, Sharifzadeh SO, Samarghandian S, 45 Khan H, Aref AR, Ashrafizadeh M, Zarrabi A, Sethi G. Caffeic acid and its derivatives as potential modulators of oncogenic molecular pathways: New hope in the fight against cancer. Pharmacol Res 2021; 171: 105759 [PMID:



34245864 DOI: 10.1016/j.phrs.2021.105759]

- Toniolo A, Cassani G, Puggioni A, Rossi A, Colombo A, Onodera T, Ferrannini E. The diabetes pandemic and associated 46 infections: suggestions for clinical microbiology. Rev Med Microbiol 2019; 30: 1-17 [PMID: 30662163 DOI: 10.1097/MRM.00000000000155
- 47 Joshi T, Singh AK, Haratipour P, Sah AN, Pandey AK, Naseri R, Juyal V, Farzaei MH. Targeting AMPK signaling pathway by natural products for treatment of diabetes mellitus and its complications. J Cell Physiol 2019; 234: 17212-17231 [PMID: 30916407 DOI: 10.1002/jcp.28528]
- 48 Singh AK, Rana HK, Singh V, Chand Yadav T, Varadwaj P, Pandey AK. Evaluation of antidiabetic activity of dietary phenolic compound chlorogenic acid in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats: Molecular docking, molecular dynamics, in silico toxicity, in vitro and in vivo studies. Comput Biol Med 2021; 134: 104462 [PMID: 34148008 DOI: 10.1016/j.compbiomed.2021.104462]
- Gupta A, Kumar R, Ganguly R, Singh AK, Rana HK, Pandey AK. Antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and hepatoprotective 49 activities of Terminalia bellirica and its bioactive component ellagic acid against diclofenac induced oxidative stress and hepatotoxicity. Toxicol Rep 2021; 8: 44-52 [PMID: 33391996 DOI: 10.1016/j.toxrep.2020.12.010]
- Jung UJ, Lee MK, Park YB, Jeon SM, Choi MS. Antihyperglycemic and antioxidant properties of caffeic acid in db/db 50 mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 2006; 318: 476-483 [PMID: 16644902 DOI: 10.1124/jpet.106.105163]
- Cheng JT, Liu IM, Tzeng TF, Chen WC, Hayakawa S, Yamamoto T. Release of beta-endorphin by caffeic acid to lower 51 plasma glucose in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Horm Metab Res 2003; 35: 251-258 [PMID: 12778369 DOI: 10.1055/s-2003-39482]
- 52 Leopoldini M, Russo N, Toscano M. The molecular basis of working mechanism of natural polyphenolic antioxidants. Food Chem 2011; 125: 288-306 [DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2010.08.012]
- Oršolić N, Sirovina D, Odeh D, Gajski G, Balta V, Šver L, Jazvinšćak Jembrek M. Efficacy of caffeic acid on diabetes and 53 its complications in the mouse. Molecules 2021; 26 [PMID: 34071554 DOI: 10.3390/molecules26113262]
- 54 Kaur R, Kaur M, Singh J. Endothelial dysfunction and platelet hyperactivity in type 2 diabetes mellitus: molecular insights and therapeutic strategies. Cardiovasc Diabetol 2018; 17: 121 [PMID: 30170601 DOI: 10.1186/s12933-018-0763-31
- Ajiboye TO, Ajala-Lawal RA, Adeyiga AB. Caffeic acid abrogates 1,3-dichloro-2-propanol-induced hepatotoxicity by 55 upregulating nuclear erythroid-related factor 2 and downregulating nuclear factor-kappa B. Hum Exp Toxicol 2019; 38: 1092-1101 [PMID: 31142131 DOI: 10.1177/0960327119851257]
- 56 Tsai CF, Kuo YH, Yeh WL, Wu CY, Lin HY, Lai SW, Liu YS, Wu LH, Lu JK, Lu DY. Regulatory effects of caffeic acid phenethyl ester on neuroinflammation in microglial cells. Int J Mol Sci 2015; 16: 5572-5589 [PMID: 25768341 DOI: 10.3390/ijms16035572]
- Fernando ME, Seneviratne RM, Tan YM, Lazzarini PA, Sangla KS, Cunningham M, Buttner PG, Golledge J. Intensive 57 vs conventional glycaemic control for treating diabetic foot ulcers. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2016; CD010764 [PMID: 26758576 DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD010764.pub2]
- 58 Bandyk DF. The diabetic foot: Pathophysiology, evaluation, and treatment. Semin Vasc Surg 2018; 31: 43-48 [PMID: 30876640 DOI: 10.1053/j.semvascsurg.2019.02.001]
- Falanga V. Wound healing and its impairment in the diabetic foot. Lancet 2005; 366: 1736-1743 [PMID: 16291068 DOI: 59 10.1016/S0140-6736(05)67700-8
- Monteiro-Soares M, Boyko EJ, Jeffcoate W, Mills JL, Russell D, Morbach S, Game F. Diabetic foot ulcer classifications: 60 A critical review. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 2020; 36 Suppl 1: e3272 [PMID: 32176449 DOI: 10.1002/dmrr.3272]
- Jeffcoate WJ, Price P, Harding KG; International working group on wound healing and treatments for people with 61 diabetic foot ulcers. Wound healing and treatments for people with diabetic foot ulcers. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 2004; 20 Suppl 1: S78-S89 [PMID: 15150819 DOI: 10.1002/dmrr.476]
- 62 Davis WA, Norman PE, Bruce DG, Davis TM. Predictors, consequences and costs of diabetes-related lower extremity amputation complicating type 2 diabetes: the Fremantle Diabetes Study. Diabetologia 2006; 49: 2634-2641 [PMID: 17001469 DOI: 10.1007/s00125-006-0431-0]
- Ince P, Game FL, Jeffcoate WJ. Rate of healing of neuropathic ulcers of the foot in diabetes and its relationship to ulcer 63 duration and ulcer area. Diabetes Care 2007; 30: 660-663 [PMID: 17327337 DOI: 10.2337/dc06-2043]
- Ince P. Kendrick D. Game F. Jeffcoate W. The association between baseline characteristics and the outcome of foot 64 lesions in a UK population with diabetes. Diabet Med 2007; 24: 977-981 [PMID: 17559429 DOI: 10.1111/j.1464-5491.2007.02189.x]
- Schofield CJ, Libby G, Brennan GM, MacAlpine RR, Morris AD, Leese GP; DARTS/MEMO Collaboration. mortality 65 and hospitalization in patients after amputation: a comparison between patients with and without diabetes. Diabetes Care 2006; **29**: 2252-2256 [PMID: 17003302 DOI: 10.2337/dc06-0926]
- 66 Geethalakshmi R, Sakravarthi C, Kritika T, Arul Kirubakaran M, Sarada DV. Evaluation of antioxidant and wound healing potentials of SphaeranthusamaranthoidesBurm.f. Biomed Res Int 2013; 2013: 607109 [PMID: 23509751 DOI: 10.1155/2013/6071091
- Luong KV, Nguyen LT. The impact of thiamine treatment in the diabetes mellitus. J Clin Med Res 2012; 4: 153-160 67 [PMID: 22719800 DOI: 10.4021/jocmr890w]
- Gupta SK, Panda S, Singh SK. The etiopathogenesis of the diabetic foot: an unrelenting epidemic. Int J Low Extrem Wounds 2010; 9: 127-131 [PMID: 20705623 DOI: 10.1177/1534734610380029]
- Tam JC, Lau KM, Liu CL, To MH, Kwok HF, Lai KK, Lau CP, Ko CH, Leung PC, Fung KP, Lau CB. The in vivo and in 69 vitro diabetic wound healing effects of a 2-herb formula and its mechanisms of action. J Ethnopharmacol 2011; 134: 831-838 [PMID: 21291991 DOI: 10.1016/j.jep.2011.01.032]
- Ekmektzoglou KA, Zografos GC. A concomitant review of the effects of diabetes mellitus and hypothyroidism in wound 70 healing. World J Gastroenterol 2006; 12: 2721-2729 [PMID: 16718759 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v12.i17.2721]
- D'Souza DR, Salib MM, Bennett J, Mochin-Peters M, Asrani K, Goldblum SE, Renoud KJ, Shapiro P, Passaniti A. 71 Hyperglycemia regulates RUNX2 activation and cellular wound healing through the aldose reductase polyol pathway. J



Biol Chem 2009; 284: 17947-17955 [PMID: 19383984 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M109.002378]

- 72 Abdullah FI, Chua LS, MohdBohari SP, Sari E. Rationale of Orthosiphon aristatus for healing diabetic foot ulcer. Nat Prod Comm 2020; 15: 1934578X2095330 [DOI: 10.1177/1934578X20953308]
- Soleimani Z, Hashemdokht F, Bahmani F, Taghizadeh M, Memarzadeh MR, Asemi Z. Clinical and metabolic response to 73 flaxseed oil omega-3 fatty acids supplementation in patients with diabetic foot ulcer: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. J Diabetes Complications 2017; 31: 1394-1400 [PMID: 28716357 DOI: 10.1016/j.jdiacomp.2017.06.010]
- 74 Ko CH, Yi S, Ozaki R, Cochrane H, Chung H, Lau W, Koon CM, Hoi SW, Lo W, Cheng KF, Lau CB, Chan WY, Leung PC, Chan JC. Healing effect of a two-herb recipe (NF3) on foot ulcers in Chinese patients with diabetes: a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled study. J Diabetes 2014; 6: 323-334 [PMID: 24330156 DOI: 10.1111/1753-0407.12117]
- 75 Mohamed EA, Siddiqui MJ, Ang LF, Sadikun A, Chan SH, Tan SC, Asmawi MZ, Yam MF. Potent α-glucosidase and αamylase inhibitory activities of standardized 50% ethanolic extracts and sinensetin from Orthosiphon stamineus Benth as anti-diabetic mechanism. BMC Complement Altern Med 2012; 12: 176 [PMID: 23039079 DOI: 10.1186/1472-6882-12-176
- 76 Yam MF, Lim V, Salman IM, Ameer OZ, Ang LF, Rosidah N, Abdulkarim MF, Abdullah GZ, Basir R, Sadikun A, Asmawi MZ. HPLC and anti-inflammatory studies of the flavonoid rich chloroform extract fraction of Orthosiphon stamineus leaves. Molecules 2010; 15: 4452-4466 [PMID: 20657453 DOI: 10.3390/molecules15064452]
- 77 Gupta A, Pandey AK. Aceclofenac-induced hepatotoxicity: An ameliorative effect of Terminalia bellirica fruit and ellagic acid. World J Hepatol 2020; 12: 949-964 [PMID: 33312421 DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v12.i11.949]
- Theofilis P, Sagris M, Oikonomou E, Antonopoulos AS, Siasos G, Tsioufis C, Tousoulis D. Inflammatory mechanisms 78 contributing to endothelial dysfunction. Biomedicines 2021; 9 [PMID: 34356845 DOI: 10.3390/biomedicines9070781]
- McLennan SV, Bonner J, Milne S, Lo L, Charlton A, Kurup S, Jia J, Yue DK, Twigg SM. The anti-inflammatory agent 79 Propolis improves wound healing in a rodent model of experimental diabetes. Wound Repair Regen 2008; 16: 706-713 [PMID: 19128266 DOI: 10.1111/j.1524-475X.2008.00421.x]
- 80 Serarslan G, Altuğ E, Kontas T, Atik E, Avci G. Caffeic acid phenethyl ester accelerates cutaneous wound healing in a rat model and decreases oxidative stress. Clin Exp Dermatol 2007; 32: 709-715 [PMID: 17953639 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2230.2007.02470.x]
- Romana-Souza B, Dos Santos JS, Monte-Alto-Costa A. Caffeic acid phenethyl ester promotes wound healing of mice 81 pressure ulcers affecting NF-KB, NOS2 and NRF2 expression. Life Sci 2018; 207: 158-165 [PMID: 29864436 DOI: 10.1016/j.lfs.2018.05.057
- 82 Henshaw FR, Bolton T, Nube V, Hood A, Veldhoen D, Pfrunder L, McKew GL, Macleod C, McLennan SV, Twigg SM. Topical application of the bee hive protectant propolis is well tolerated and improves human diabetic foot ulcer healing in a prospective feasibility study. J Diabetes Complications 2014; 28: 850-857 [PMID: 25239451 DOI: 10.1016/j.jdiacomp.2014.07.012]
- 83 Park SH, Song SY, Park EH, Kim E, Oh GC, Choo EH, Hwang BH, Chang K, Oak MH. Beneficial effects of caffeic acid phenethyl ester on wound healing in a diabetic mouse: role of VEGF and NO. Appl Sci 2022; 12: 2320 [DOI: 10.3390/app12052320]
- Neelofar K, Ahmad J. An overview of in vitro and in vivo glycation of albumin: a potential disease marker in diabetes 84 mellitus. Glycoconj J 2017; 34: 575-584 [PMID: 28812216 DOI: 10.1007/s10719-017-9789-0]
- Grewal AS, Bhardwaj S, Pandita D, Lather V, Sekhon BS. Updates on aldose reductase inhibitors for management of 85 diabetic complications and non-diabetic diseases. Mini Rev Med Chem 2016; 16: 120-162 [PMID: 26349493 DOI: 10.2174/1389557515666150909143737
- Tang SCW, Leung JCK, Lai KN. Diabetic tubulopathy: an emerging entity. Contrib Nephrol 2011; 170: 124-134 [PMID: 86 21659765 DOI: 10.1159/000325647]
- Tilg H, Moschen AR, Roden M. NAFLD and diabetes mellitus. Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol 2017; 14: 32-42 [PMID: 87 27729660 DOI: 10.1038/nrgastro.2016.147]
- Aso Y, Okumura K, Yoshida N, Tayama K, Kanda T, Kobayashi I, Takemura Y, Inukai T. Plasma interleukin-6 is 88 associated with coagulation in poorly controlled patients with Type 2 diabetes. Diabet Med 2003; 20: 930-934 [PMID: 14632719 DOI: 10.1046/j.1464-5491.2003.01058.x]
- Cheung AK, Fung MK, Lo AC, Lam TT, So KF, Chung SS, Chung SK. Aldose reductase deficiency prevents diabetes-89 induced blood-retinal barrier breakdown, apoptosis, and glial reactivation in the retina of db/db mice. Diabetes 2005; 54: 3119-3125 [PMID: 16249434 DOI: 10.2337/diabetes.54.11.3119]
- Maekawa K, Tanimoto T, Okada S, Suzuki T, Yabe-Nishimura C. Expression of aldose reductase and sorbitol 90 dehydrogenase genes in Schwann cells isolated from rat: effects of high glucose and osmotic stress. Brain Res Mol Brain *Res* 2001; **87**: 251-256 [PMID: 11245928 DOI: 10.1016/s0169-328x(01)00009-2]
- 91 Garg SS, Gupta J. Polyol pathway and redox balance in diabetes. Pharmacol Res 2022; 182: 106326 [PMID: 35752357 DOI: 10.1016/j.phrs.2022.106326]
- 92 Chao CY, Mong MC, Chan KC, Yin MC. Anti-glycative and anti-inflammatory effects of caffeic acid and ellagic acid in kidney of diabetic mice. Mol Nutr Food Res 2010; 54: 388-395 [PMID: 19885845 DOI: 10.1002/mnfr.200900087]
- Matboli M, Eissa S, Ibrahim D, Hegazy MGA, Imam SS, Habib EK. Caffeic acid attenuates diabetic kidney disease via 93 modulation of autophagy in a high-fat diet/streptozotocin- induced diabetic rat. Sci Rep 2017; 7: 2263 [PMID: 28536471 DOI: 10.1038/s41598-017-02320-z]
- Salem AM, Ragheb AS, Hegazy MGA, Matboli M, Eissa S. Caffeic Acid modulates miR-636 expression in diabetic 94 nephropathy rats. Indian J Clin Biochem 2019; 34: 296-303 [PMID: 31391719 DOI: 10.1007/s12291-018-0743-0]
- 95 Momen H, Salles CA. Enzyme markers for Vibrio cholerae: identification of classical, El Tor and environmental strains. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1985; 79: 773-776 [PMID: 2938309 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.23016]
- 96 Izuta H, Shimazawa M, Tsuruma K, Araki Y, Mishima S, Hara H. Bee products prevent VEGF-induced angiogenesis in human umbilical vein endothelial cells. BMC Complement Altern Med 2009; 9: 45 [PMID: 19917137 DOI: 10.1186/1472-6882-9-45]



- 97 Chung TW, Kim SJ, Choi HJ, Kwak CH, Song KH, Suh SJ, Kim KJ, Ha KT, Park YG, Chang YC, Chang HW, Lee YC, Kim CH. CAPE suppresses VEGFR-2 activation, and tumor neovascularization and growth. J Mol Med (Berl) 2013; 91: 271-282 [PMID: 22935775 DOI: 10.1007/s00109-012-0952-6]
- 98 Fathalipour M, Eghtedari M, Borges F, Silva T, Moosavi F, Firuzi O, Mirkhani H. Caffeic acid alkyl amide derivatives ameliorate oxidative stress and modulate ERK1/2 and AKT signaling pathways in a rat model of diabetic retinopathy. Chem Biodivers 2019; 16: e1900405 [PMID: 31566891 DOI: 10.1002/cbdv.201900405]
- 99 Selvarajah D, Kar D, Khunti K, Davies MJ, Scott AR, Walker J, Tesfaye S. Diabetic peripheral neuropathy: advances in diagnosis and strategies for screening and early intervention. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol 2019; 7: 938-948 [PMID: 31624024 DOI: 10.1016/S2213-8587(19)30081-6]
- Uusitupa M, Khan TA, Viguiliouk E, Kahleova H, Rivellese AA, Hermansen K, Pfeiffer A, Thanopoulou A, Salas-100 Salvadó J, Schwab U, Sievenpiper JL. Prevention of type 2 diabetes by lifestyle changes: A systematic review and metaanalysis. Nutrients 2019; 11 [PMID: 31683759 DOI: 10.3390/nu11112611]
- 101 Zhang L, Zalewski A, Liu Y, Mazurek T, Cowan S, Martin JL, Hofmann SM, Vlassara H, Shi Y. Diabetes-induced oxidative stress and low-grade inflammation in porcine coronary arteries. Circulation 2003; 108: 472-478 [PMID: 12860917 DOI: 10.1161/01.CIR.0000080378.96063.231
- 102 Celik S, Erdogan S. Caffeic acid phenethyl ester (CAPE) protects brain against oxidative stress and inflammation induced by diabetes in rats. Mol Cell Biochem 2008; 312: 39-46 [PMID: 18265948 DOI: 10.1007/s11010-008-9719-3]
- 103 Ho YJ, Lee AS, Chen WP, Chang WL, Tsai YK, Chiu HL, Kuo YH, Su MJ. Caffeic acid phenethyl amide ameliorates ischemia/reperfusion injury and cardiac dysfunction in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Cardiovasc Diabetol 2014; 13: 98 [PMID: 24923878 DOI: 10.1186/1475-2840-13-98]
- 104 Kashyap D, Tuli HS, Yerer MB, Sharma A, Sak K, Srivastava S, Pandey A, Garg VK, Sethi G, Bishayee A. Natural product-based nanoformulations for cancer therapy: Opportunities and challenges. Semin Cancer Biol 2021; 69: 5-23 [PMID: 31421264 DOI: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2019.08.014]
- 105 Ganguly R, Singh AK, Kumar R, Gupta A, Pandey AK. Nanoparticles as modulators of oxidative stress. In: Nanotehnology in modern animal biotechnology. 2019; Elsevier, 29-35.
- Lagoa R, Silva J, Rodrigues JR, Bishayee A. Advances in phytochemical delivery systems for improved anticancer 106 activity. Biotechnol Adv 2020; 38: 107382 [PMID: 30978386 DOI: 10.1016/j.biotechadv.2019.04.004]
- 107 Wang SJ, Zeng J, Yang BK, Zhong YM. Bioavailability of caffeic acid in rats and its absorption properties in the Caco-2 cell model. *Pharm Biol* 2014; **52**: 1150-1157 [PMID: 24635458 DOI: 10.3109/13880209.2013.879906]
- 108 Fallahi F, Borran S, Ashrafizadeh M, Zarrabi A, Pourhanifeh MH, KhaksaryMahabady M, Sahebkar A, Mirzaei H. Curcumin and inflammatory bowel diseases: From in vitro studies to clinical trials. Mol Immunol 2021; 130: 20-30 [PMID: 33348246 DOI: 10.1016/j.molimm.2020.11.016]
- 109 Ashrafizadeh M, Ahmadi Z, Kotla NG, Afshar EG, Samarghandian S, Mandegary A, Pardakhty A, Mohammadinejad R, Sethi G. Nanoparticles targeting STATs in cancer therapy. Cells 2019; 8 [PMID: 31569687 DOI: 10.3390/cells8101158]
- 110 Klein S, Distel LVR, Neuhuber W, Kryschi C. Caffeic Acid, Quercetin and 5-Fluorocytidine-Functionalized Au-Fe₃O₄ Nanoheterodimers for X-ray-triggered drug delivery in breast tumor spheroids. Nanomaterials (Basel) 2021; 11 [PMID: 33947086 DOI: 10.3390/nano11051167]
- Aguilar LE, Jang SR, Park CH, Lee KM. Supramolecular caffeic acid and bortezomib nanomedicine: prodrug inducing 111 reactive oxygen species and inhibiting cancer cell survival. Pharmaceutics 2020; 12 [PMID: 33187351 DOI: 10.3390/pharmaceutics12111082
- Kanwal N, Rasul A, Hussain G, Anwar H, Shah MA, Sarfraz I, Riaz A, Batool R, Shahbaz M, Hussain A, Selamoglu Z. 112 Oleandrin: A bioactive phytochemical and potential cancer killer via multiple cellular signaling pathways. Food Chem Toxicol 2020; 143: 111570 [PMID: 32640345 DOI: 10.1016/j.fct.2020.111570]
- Atanasov AG, Zotchev SB, Dirsch VM; International Natural Product Sciences Taskforce, Supuran CT. Natural products 113 in drug discovery: advances and opportunities. Nat Rev Drug Discov 2021; 20: 200-216 [PMID: 33510482 DOI: 10.1038/s41573-020-00114-z
- 114 Rasul A, Millimouno FM, Ali Eltayb W, Ali M, Li J, Li X. Pinocembrin: a novel natural compound with versatile pharmacological and biological activities. Biomed Res Int 2013; 2013: 379850 [PMID: 23984355 DOI: 10.1155/2013/379850
- Dhupal M, Chowdhury D. Phytochemical-based nanomedicine for advanced cancer theranostics: Perspectives on clinical 115 trials to clinical use. Int J Nanomedicine 2020; 15: 9125-9157 [PMID: 33244231 DOI: 10.2147/IJN.S259628]



WJD

World Journal of Diabetes

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Diabetes 2023 February 15; 14(2): 76-91

DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.76

ISSN 1948-9358 (online)

REVIEW

Insulin: A connection between pancreatic β cells and the hypothalamus

Brenda De la Cruz-Concepción, Yaccil Adilene Flores-Cortez, Martha Isela Barragán-Bonilla, Juan Miguel Mendoza-Bello, Monica Espinoza-Rojo

Specialty type: Endocrinology and metabolism

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): B Grade C (Good): 0 Grade D (Fair): D Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Balbaa ME, Egypt; Cigrovski Berkovic M, Croatia

Received: October 6, 2022 Peer-review started: October 6, 2022 First decision: November 18, 2022 Revised: December 13, 2022 Accepted: January 16, 2023 Article in press: January 16, 2023 Published online: February 15, 2023



Brenda De la Cruz-Concepción, Yaccil Adilene Flores-Cortez, Martha Isela Barragán-Bonilla, Juan Miguel Mendoza-Bello, Monica Espinoza-Rojo, Molecular and Genomic Biology Laboratory, Faculty of Chemical-Biological Sciences, Autonomous University of Guerrero, Chilpancingo 39070, Guerrero, Mexico

Corresponding author: Monica Espinoza-Rojo, PhD, Researcher, Molecular and Genomic Biology Laboratory, Faculty of Chemical-Biological Sciences, Autonomous University of Guerrero, Av. Lázaro Cárdenas S/N, Ciudad Universitaria, Chilpancingo 39090, Guerrero, Mexico. monicaespinoza@uagro.mx

Abstract

Insulin is a hormone secreted by pancreatic β cells. The concentration of glucose in circulation is proportional to the secretion of insulin by these cells. In target cells, insulin binds to its receptors and activates phosphatidylinositol-3-kinase/protein kinase B, inducing different mechanisms depending on the cell type. In the liver it activates the synthesis of glycogen, in adipose tissue and muscle it allows the capture of glucose, and in the hypothalamus, it regulates thermogenesis and appetite. Defects in insulin function [insulin resistance (IR)] are related to the development of neurodegenerative diseases in obese people. Furthermore, in obesity and diabetes, its role as an anorexigenic hormone in the hypothalamus is diminished during IR. Therefore, hyperphagia prevails, which aggravates hyperglycemia and IR further, becoming a vicious circle in which the patient cannot regulate their need to eat. Uncontrolled calorie intake induces an increase in reactive oxygen species, overcoming cellular antioxidant defenses (oxidative stress). Reactive oxygen species activate stress-sensitive kinases, such as c-Jun Nterminal kinase and p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase, that induce phosphorylation in serine residues in the insulin receptor, which blocks the insulin signaling pathway, continuing the mechanism of IR. The brain and pancreas are organs mainly affected by oxidative stress. The use of drugs that regulate food intake and improve glucose metabolism is the conventional therapy to improve the quality of life of these patients. Currently, the use of antioxidants that regulate oxidative stress has given good results because they reduce oxidative stress and inflammatory processes, and they also have fewer side effects than synthetic drugs.

Key Words: Insulin; Pancreas; Hypothalamus; Hyperphagia; Hyperglycemia; Stress



©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Insulin is the connection between the β cells of the pancreas and the hypothalamus. Insulin reaches the arcuate nucleus of the hypothalamus and represses the expression of orexigenic neuropeptides to suppress appetite. However, its function decreases when there is damage to the β cells of the pancreas. Its anorexigenic effect decreases and thus increases appetite. The excess of nutrients, specifically carbohydrates, aggravates the damage to β cells and induces obesity and/or diabetes and oxidative damage. The use of antioxidants constitutes a therapeutic approach that has been approached experimentally to regulate the negative effects of alterations in insulin secretion and function.

Citation: De la Cruz-Concepción B, Flores-Cortez YA, Barragán-Bonilla MI, Mendoza-Bello JM, Espinoza-Rojo M. Insulin: A connection between pancreatic β cells and the hypothalamus. World J Diabetes 2023; 14(2): 76-91 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-9358/full/v14/i2/76.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.76

INTRODUCTION

Insulin is a peptide hormone that plays an important role in glucose homeostasis, cell growth and metabolism[1]. This hormone is synthesized in the β cells of the pancreatic islets; its transcription and translation is regulated in part by nutrients, specifically in response to glucose concentrations [2,3]. The active structure of this hormone is formed by two chains named "chain A" with 21 amino acid residues and "chain B" with 30 amino acid residues linked by three disulfide bonds between both chains [2,4]. The insulin is stored in vesicles to be released into the bloodstream when β cells take up glucose from the extracellular medium^[1]; through the bloodstream it will reach all peripheral organs and the brain [5].

Insulin will bind to its receptor in the cell membrane and allow activation of the phosphatidylinositol-3-kinase/protein kinase B (PI3K/AKT) insulin signaling pathway [6]. The effects of the activation of this pathway will depend on the cell lineage. It has an anti-atherogenic effect in the vascular system. In the liver, it promotes energy utilization. In the muscle, insulin promotes glucose metabolism and participates in protein synthesis. In adipose tissue, insulin induces lipogenesis [7,8], and finally in the brain it will activate thermogenesis and regulate appetite, glucose homeostasis and metabolism[8-10]. When there are alterations in the secretion or function of insulin, chronic-degenerative pathologies are produced such as hyperphagia, hyperglycemia, insulin resistance (IR) and diabetes mellitus (DM)[11]. A common feature of these pathologies is the formation of reactive oxygen species (ROS), which alter signaling pathways activated by insulin[12-14]. Currently, the use of nutraceuticals has been reported with highly positive effects on the control of ROS and alterations in the secretion and function of insulin at the pancreatic^[15] and cerebral levels^[16].

INSULIN AND THE PANCREAS

The human pancreas is a retroperitoneal organ in the upper abdomen weighing between 100-150 g and measuring between 15-25 cm in length. It is connected to other abdominal organs such as the spleen, stomach, duodenum and colon[17]. This organ is surrounded by a fibrous capsule that divides its parenchyma into distinct lobes and lobules^[18] separated by connective tissue that divides the pancreas into two structurally distinct components: The exocrine pancreas, which consists mainly of acinar cells and duct cells; and the endocrine pancreas, which is the site of islet cells[17,19].

The endocrine portion is composed of groups of cells known as islets of Langerhans, which are attributed with the secretion of several pancreatic peptide hormones for glucose homeostasis, including insulin. There are five major cell types that constitute the islet: α cells; β cells; δ cells; PP cells; and ε cells. They are responsible for producing glucagon, insulin, somatostatin, pancreatic polypeptide and ghrelin, respectively [1,17,20]. The most numerous are the β cells that synthesize and secrete insulin. Insulin is a peptide hormone that was discovered in 1922 by surgeon Frederick Grant Banting and physician Charles Herbert Best and purified by biochemist James Bertam Collip[21,22]. This hormone plays an important role in glucose homeostasis, cell growth and metabolism[1]. In humans, it is encoded by the INS gene on chromosome 11, in rats (Rattus norvegicus) by the ins1/2 gene on chromosome 1 and in mice (*Mus musculus*) by the *Ins1* (chromosome 19) and *Ins2* (chromosome 7) genes[23].

The human *INS* gene (1425 bp) is composed of three exons and two introns, as is the rodent *Ins2* gene. However, the rodent *Ins2* gene is composed of only two exons, with the entire coding sequence contained in the second exon[24,25]. In the insulin gene promoter, there are response elements such as



the A element, GG box, C1 [rat insulin promoter element (RIPE)3b1/C2 (RIPE3b2) element (RIPE 3b1/ 2), cyclic 3'5'-adenosinemonophosphate (cAMP) response element, E element, insulin-linked polymorphic region], enhancer core and Z region where the negative regulatory element is located. These regulatory elements within the promoter region of the insulin gene either enhance or inhibit transcription of the gene and are located between positions -340 and -91 bp relative to the transcription start site.

Several transcription factors bind in these regions including pancreatic-duodenal homeobox-1 protein 1, pair box protein 4 and 6, transcription factor A, hepatocyte nuclear factor-1 alpha and neurogenic differentiation factor 1[2,26,27]. The signal transducer and activator of transcription (STAT) protein also has a very important role in the activation of insulin gene transcription. It has been reported that elevated Ca²⁺ levels activate calpain-1, a protease that cleaves a cytosolic fragment of islet cell autoantigen 512, which promotes transient fusion of the cell membrane with the membrane of insulincontaining granules to release insulin into the extracellular milieu. The free fragment of islet cell autoantigen 512 targets the nucleus and binds to STAT5, which in turn promotes increased transcription of the insulin gene, thus maintaining optimal levels of stored insulin[3].

In addition, there are polypyrimidine tract-binding proteins that positively regulate mRNA translation. Cytosolic polypyrimidine tract-binding protein 1 can bind to pyrimidines, i.e. cytosineuracil-rich sequences in the 3' untranslated regions of insulin mRNA, thereby stabilizing the insulin mRNA strand and increasing its translation[28].

Insulin translation in pancreatic β cells is regulated in part by nutrients, specifically in response to glucose concentrations[2]. Levels between approximately 2 mmol/L and 4 mmol/L glucose are required to promote insulin biosynthesis and levels greater than 5 mmol/L to promote insulin release[29]. Increased glucose concentrations contribute to the activation of protein phosphatase 1, which dephosphorylates eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2a promoting insulin translation. However, pancreatic endoplasmic reticulum (ER) kinase decreases insulin synthesis through phosphorylation of eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2a^[2].

In β cells, insulin is translated as a 110 amino acid pre-proinsulin in the cytosol. Pre-proinsulin contains a 24 amino acid nuclear transport signal peptide (Ala-Ala-Ala-Ala-Pro-Asp-Pro-Gly-Trp-Leu-Ala-Leu-Leu-Ala-Leu-Leu-Pro-Leu-Leu-Arg-Met-Trp-Leu-Ala-Met)[30], which guides preproinsulin to the rough ER (RER) membrane for translocation to the RER cisternae via two mechanisms: (1) A signal recognition particle (SRP)-dependent cotranslational translocation mechanism where SRP recognizes and binds to the signal peptide of pre-proinsulin arising from ribosomes, forming a complex that interacts with the SRP receptor on the RER membrane, thereby directing nascent pre-proinsulin to the Sec61 translocon[31]; and (2) An SRP-independent post-translational translocation mechanism where in addition to the Sec61 translocon several RER and cytosolic molecular chaperones are involved, including heat shock protein 70, transmembrane recognition complex-4, calmodulin and protein complex Sec 62/63[31].

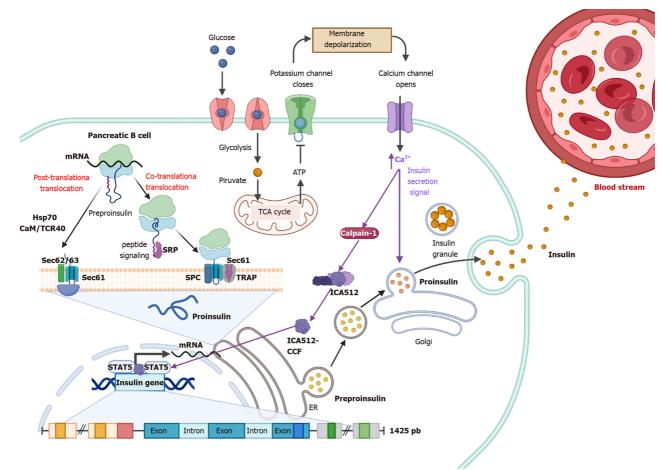
During translocation, the pre-proinsulin signal peptide must be correctly oriented within the Sec61 translocon so that the N-terminal end of the signal peptide faces the cytosolic side of the RER. This orientation allows the signal peptide cleavage site to be exposed to signal peptidase on the luminal side of the RER membrane[31], generating pro-insulin, a chain of 86 amino acids that folds and stabilizes in its three-dimensional configuration by linking peptide chains A and B through the formation of three disulfide bonds via chaperones such as thiol reductase. The first bond is between amino acids CysA6 and CysA11, the second is between amino acids CysA7 and CysB7, and the third bridge is between amino acids CysB19 and CysA20[23,32].

After acquiring three-dimensional folding, pro-insulin is transferred from the RER to the Golgi via vesicles where pro-insulin is converted to insulin as these immature vesicles acidify and mature[31] (Figure 1). In the secretory granules there are two endoproteases involved in the conversion of proinsulin to insulin called prohormone convertase 2 (PC2) and PC1/3. The former hydrolyzes between the basic amino acids Arg33-Gly1 at the C-peptide and A-chain junction, and the latter hydrolyzes between the dipeptide Thr30-Arg31 at the B-chain and C-peptide junction[33]. Subsequently, carboxypeptidase E hydrolyzes between the Gln31-Lys32 amino acids as well as between Arg32 and Glu1 basic C-termini of the resulting peptide chains, producing a mature insulin protein of 51 amino acids[23] (Figure 2).

Insulin in its monomeric form tends to form dimers as insulin concentration increases. In the presence of zinc and pH optima (10 mmol/L Zn²⁺, pH 6.0), the hydrophobic amino acids in the dimeric structures interact and assemble into higher order conformations called hexamers, useful for insulin storage[2]. Once the hexamers are secreted into the circulation by exocytosis, they diffuse into the blood in favor of their concentration gradient. A combination of electrostatic repulsion and decrease in insulin concentration favors the dissociation of insulin into its monomeric form, releasing active insulin and an equimolar proportion of C-peptide[2,33].

This active structure is formed by two chains named "chain A" with 21 amino acid residues and "chain B" with 30 amino acid residues linked by three disulfide bonds between both chains (CysA7-CysB7, CysA20-CysB19 and CysA7-CysA11) (Figure 2). The secondary structure of the A chain contains two antiparallel α -helices connected near the two ends of the A chain. The secondary structure of the B chain contains α -helices and β -strands. This chain can generate two distinct conformations. In a taut





DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.76 Copyright © The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 1 Insulin synthesis. Following food intake, glucose is internalized into pancreatic β cells and its degradation through glycolysis and the tricarboxylic acid cycle is initiated. Intracellular ATP levels increase, which generates the closure of K* channels, causing a change in membrane permeability opening Ca²⁺ channels. Elevated Ca²⁺ intracellular levels activate calpain-1, a protease that cleaves a cytosolic fragment of islet cell autoantigen 512. The free fragment islet cell autoantigen 512 targets the nucleus and binds to signal transducer and activator of transcription 5, which in turn promotes increased transcription of the insulin gene to mRNA. In the cytosol, insulin is translated as pre-proinsulin that includes a nuclear transport signal peptide that guides pre-proinsulin to the rough endoplasmic reticulum (ER) membrane for translocation to the ER cisternae *via* two mechanisms: a signal recognition particle-dependent cotranslational translocation; and a signal recognition particle-independent post-translational translocation mechanism. Pro-insulin is generated and folds and stabilizes in its three-dimensional configuration. After acquiring three-dimensional folding, pro-insulin is transferred from the ER to the Golgi *via* vesicles where pro-insulin is converted to insulin. Also, elevated Ca²⁺ intracellular levels induce the remodeling of the cytoskeleton and the translocation of insulin granules to the plasma membrane to be subsequently secreted to the blood stream.

state, there is a central α -helix from SerB9 to CysB19 as well as a β -twist from GlyB20-GlyB23 generating a "V" fold. This twist also allows the formation of a β -sheet with Phe24 and Tyr26 in contact with Leu11 and Leu15 of the α -helix of the B-chain. In a resting state, there is a continuous alpha helix from PheB1-CysB19. Disulfide bonds between residues CysA7-CysB7 and CysA20-CysB19 contribute to the stability of the native insulin structure[2,4]. The overall tertiary structure of the protein is highly organized and stabilized by specific interactions involving residues CysA6-CysA11 and LeuA11, PheB1 and LeuB15, IleA2, PheB24, ValA3, IleA13, ValB18 and ValB12 generating a hydrophobic core[2].

Following food intake, glucose is transported into pancreatic β cells *via* the glucose transporter (GLUT) 2 in humans and mice[30,33]. Once pancreatic β cells have internalized glucose and its degradation through glycolysis and the Krebs cycle is initiated, intracellular ATP levels increase, which generates the closure of K⁺ channels, causing a change in membrane permeability opening Ca²⁺ channels. This induces the remodeling of the cytoskeleton and the translocation of insulin granules to the plasma membrane to subsequently release the hormone, which through the bloodstream will reach all peripheral organs and the brain[5,30,33] (Figure 1).

Levels between approximately 2 mmol/L and 4 mmol/L glucose are required to promote insulin biosynthesis and levels greater than 5 mmol/L to promote insulin release[29]. Once insulin synthesis is stimulated in the β cells of the pancreas, it is exported through the portal vein to the liver. During this process, more than 50% of the insulin is eliminated by hepatocytes from the liver. The remaining insulin exits through the hepatic vein until it reaches the heart to be distributed through the arterial circulation to the rest of the body to fulfill its various functions. Finally, the remaining circulating insulin is degraded in the kidney[23].



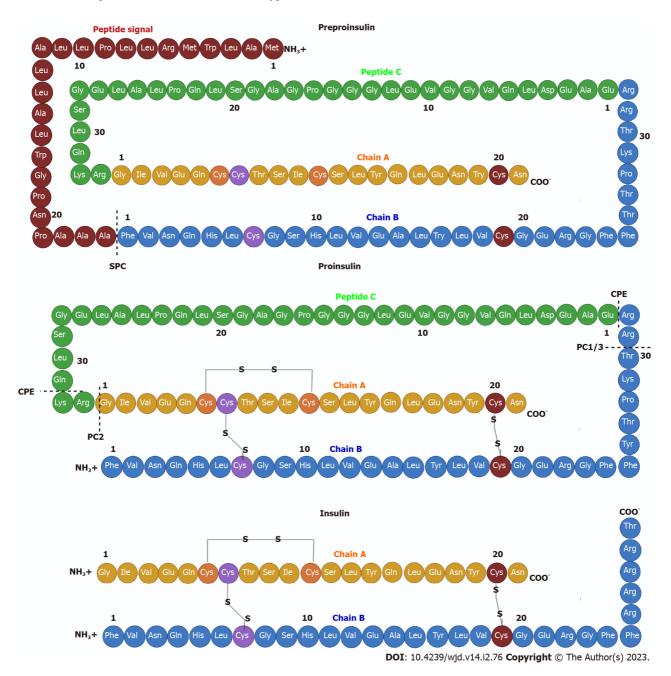


Figure 2 Insulin structure. Pre-proinsulin is secreted as a polypeptide chain of 110 amino acids (aa), composed of a signal peptide (24 aa), chain A (21 aa), peptide C (33 aa) and a chain B (32 aa). The signal peptide is cleaved by signal peptidase generating pro-insulin, a chain of 86 aa that folds and stabilizes in its threedimensional configuration by three disulfide bonds between both chains: CysA7-CysB7; CysA20-CysB19; and CysA7-CysA11. Finally, two endoproteases, prohormone convertase 2 and prohormone convertase 1/3, hydrolyze between the basic aa Arg33-Gly1 at the C-peptide and A-chain junction and between the dipeptide Thr30-Arg31 at the B-chain and C-peptide junction, respectively. Subsequently, carboxypeptidase E hydrolyzes between the Gln31-Lys32 aa as well as between Arg32 and Glu1 basic C-termini of the resulting peptide chains, producing a mature insulin protein of 51 aa.

In the peripheral organs that depend on insulin to bring glucose into the cells, the hormone will bind to its receptor and allow activation of the PI3K/AKT insulin signaling pathway. This will generate translocation of GLUT4 to the cell membrane thus allowing glucose to enter the cell. Therefore, insulin, through anabolic pathways, regulates blood glucose concentrations[6]. Whereas, the counter-regulatory hormone, glucagon, regulates glucose concentrations through catabolic pathways[1].

Within the positive regulators of insulin, in addition to glucose, are amino acids, glucagon, glucagonlike peptide 1 (GLP-1), growth hormone, secretin, gastrin, glucose-dependent insulinotropic peptide and cholecystokinin. Among the major negative regulators of insulin are adrenocorticosteroids, somatostatin, adrenaline, norepinephrine, neuropeptide Y and calcitonin gene-related peptide[33].

Zaishideng® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

INSULIN SECRETORY DYSFUNCTION

Insulin-secreting β cell dysfunction, defined as the loss of the ability of pancreatic β cells to produce and release insulin in concentrations sufficient to maintain euglycemia, occurs when high and prolonged insulin secretion in response to environmental insults leads to exhaustion of pancreatic β cells[34]. β cells can suffer from insulin secretory dysfunction due to multiple factors. The most common causes are overnutrition (excess nutrients such as glucose and fatty acids), increased body weight, a sedentary lifestyle and aging, which will lead to pathological conditions such as obesity and type 2 DM (T2DM) [34-36]. Other causes of β cell dysfunction, accounting for less than 5% of cases, include diseases that destroy the pancreas, such as acute pancreatitis, chronic pancreatitis and cystic fibrosis[37-39], that specifically inhibit insulin secretion (genetic β cell defects) or that alter counterregulatory hormones (Cushing's syndrome, obesity)[34]. The clinical presentations in these cases depend on the exact nature of the process.

The most common causes of β cell dysfunction share the formation of ROS and cellular oxidative stress as the initiation mechanism [40-42]. Pancreatic β cells are especially vulnerable to stress and oxidative damage[38] due to the low expression of classical antioxidant enzymes such as catalases, glutathione peroxidases and superoxide dismutases compared to other cell types[43,44]. The main antioxidant system of β cells consists of peroxiredoxins, thioredoxins and thioredoxin reductase. This system has been shown to be sufficient to protect β cells against short-term oxidative stress and hypothetically provides a signaling role required for glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in both rodent and human cells [45]. However, long-term glycolipotoxic conditions compromise β cell metabolism and ATP production through glycolytic dysfunction and reduced activation of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, which reduces the generation of pyruvate and promotes β -oxidation.

As a result of metabolic dysfunction, the generation of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide by the mitochondrial electron transport chain is increased[46], increasing cellular ROS concentrations. Excess ROS are capable of oxidizing DNA (mainly mitochondrial DNA), proteins and lipids and function as effector and signaling molecules in cell membranes that mediate signal transduction and inflammation pathways[46,47]. In addition, inflammation, which is also present in the aforementioned pathologies, aggravates the damage and functions as a feedback for stress and oxidative damage because polymorphonuclear neutrophils at the site of inflammation release large amounts of ROS as an immune defense response, causing tissue damage and endothelial dysfunction^[48]. Oxidative stress can induce and maintain a proinflammatory environment through the activation of proinflammatory pathways regulated by the transcription nuclear factor kB and c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK) and the production of inflammatory cytokines such as interleukin-1beta[34,38,40,49]. This improves polymorphonuclear neutrophil recruitment, which further stimulates the proinflammatory condition in the tissue, thus generating a feedback process oxidative stress-inflammation-oxidative stress[46].

Persistent inflammation of the pancreas causes ER stress, progressive atrophy and/or replacement with fibrotic tissue, pain, exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, trypsin activation leading to pancreatic autodigestion, loss of functional β cell mass and consequently the reduced ability of β cells to secrete insulin (Figure 3). This pathology is known as pancreatic endocrine dysfunction or DM[50,51].

DM is a complex and heterogeneous disorder defined by the presence of hyperglycemia[11] and can lead to life-threatening complications such as severe hypoglycemia or chronic micro- and macroangiopathic complications [52]. There are several types of diabetes, although type 1 DM (T1DM) and T2DM are the most common. The American Diabetes Association defines T1DM as the autoimmune destruction of β cells, usually leading to absolute insulin deficiency and T2DM as the progressive loss of insulin action in target tissues as well as a decrease in their secretion from β cells[53]. All cellular events are summarized in Figure 3.

INSULIN AND APPETITE REGULATION

The hypothalamus is the specific area of the brain where eating behavior is regulated, which is directly related to glucose homeostasis[54]. The hypothalamus is located around the third ventricle, below the thalamus and above the median eminence, one of the circumventricular organs in which the blood brain barrier is slightly modified with semi-permeable capillaries that allow selective exchange between molecules of the blood and cerebrospinal flow with the neurons of the hypothalamus[55,56]. This region is divided into several nuclei, among which the arcuate nucleus (ARC), paraventricular nucleus, ventromedial nucleus, dorsomedial nucleus and lateral area nucleus stand out[57,58]. The ARC is located very close to the median eminence. It is made up of first-order neurons that first receive signals from peripheral organs such as the stomach, adipose tissue and the pancreas[56,59].

Insulin is the signal derived from the pancreas in response to the presence of nutrients (glucose) in the bloodstream [54]. After being secreted from pancreatic β cells, insulin via the bloodstream reaches the hypothalamus crossing the median eminence or crossing the vascular endothelium via transport proteins or via the insulin receptor itself, which is assumed to also act as its transporter (mechanism not fully defined)[60,61].



De la Cruz-Concepción B et al. Insulin: Pancreas and hypothalamus

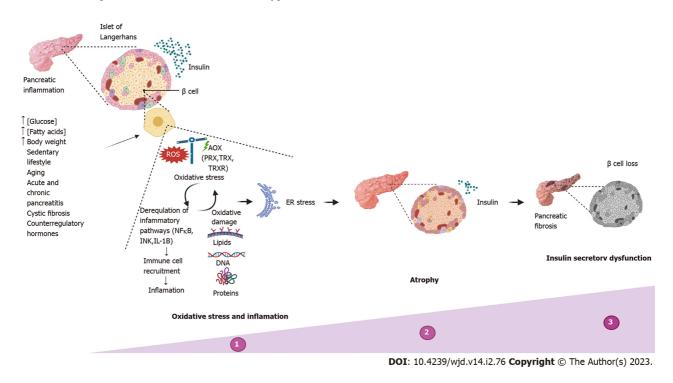


Figure 3 Insulin secretory dysfunction. Timeline of abnormalities in insulin secretion due to the most common causes, reflecting progressive deterioration in functional β cell mass. ER: Endoplasmic reticulum.

Insulin reaches the ARC and binds to its receptor in the first-order neurons. Once insulin binds to its receptor in the hypothalamus, it leads to rapid autophosphorylation of the insulin receptor, followed by tyrosine phosphorylation of insulin receptor substrates, which induces the activation of the PI3K/AKT and the mitogen-activated protein kinases (MAPK) cascades[61]. The PI3K/AKT pathway promotes the activation of the mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1/p70-S6 kinase[61,62], which is capable of phosphorylating AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) at serine 485/491 sites[63], reducing the ability of Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent kinase II to phosphorylate AMPK in the threonine 172 residue and resulting in the low expression of genes related to appetite induction (orexigenic), such as neuropeptide Y (NPY) and agouti-related protein ($A_g RP$) in the ARC, the paraventricular nucleus and the lateral area nucleus, which decreases appetite[56,63,64].

Moreover, AKT induces the phosphorylation of the transcription factor forkhead box protein O1. When forkhead box protein O1 is phosphorylated it leaves the nucleus and therefore decreases the expression of genes that are activated by this factor, such as NPY and AgRP[56,64]. Therefore, insulin and the activation of it signaling pathway promotes an anorexigenic effect by inducing a decrease in the expression of the neuropeptides that induce appetite (NPY/AgRP).

Similar to insulin, another anorexigenic signaling pathway is activated by leptin[56,64]. Leptin is secreted from adipocytes in proportion to levels of body fat stores. Through the bloodstream it reaches first-order neurons, binds to its receptors and activates the Janus tyrosine kinase pathway and STAT3 pathway. STAT3 is a transcription factor that stimulates the expression of the precursor neuropeptide of α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, named proopiomelanocortin (POMC) and the transcript regulated by cocaine and amphetamines (CART). These neuropeptides exert an anorexigenic effect[56,64]. Leptin and insulin signaling converge in the activation of PI3K/AKT, thus the anorexigenic effect is enhanced since the expression of NPY/AgRP is decreased by insulin and leptin, while POMC/CART expression is increased by leptin[56,64,65].

POMC/CART are the main anorexigenic neuropeptides expressed in neurons of the first-order (named neurons POMC/CART). These neurons release multiple cleavage products of POMC, including α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, that bind in the second-order neurons located in the paraventricular nucleus, dorsomedial nucleus, ventromedial nucleus and lateral area nucleus to activate downstream melanocortin receptors (MC3R/MC4R) to promote satiety and control eating behavior, glucose homeostasis and body weight[54,58,64,66].

In periods of fasting, when glucose decreases, the release of insulin in the pancreas also decreases, and consequently the expression of POMC and CART decreases along with the satiety effect[56]. Meanwhile, the concentrations of ghrelin, a hormone secreted in the stomach during periods of starvation, increase[67]. This hormone reaches ARC through the bloodstream to activate the growth hormone receptor 1a, a G protein-coupled receptor, for the release of the α subunit from the $\beta\gamma$ subunits of G protein. The α subunit activates phospholipase C. Phospholipase C induces the production of diacyl glycerol and phosphoinositol triphosphate. Phosphoinositol triphosphate is a second messenger

that binds to its receptor in the ER and causes the release of Ca^{2+} into the cytosol [68]. Increasing Ca^{2+} activates the Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent kinase II, which phosphorylates AMPK in the threonine 172 residue. AMPK activates transcription factors such as the cAMP-response element binding protein and forkhead box protein O1, which act on the promoter region of the NPY and AgRP genes, promoting their expression and inducing appetite[14,56].

NPY exerts its orexigenic effect on second-order neurons through stimulation of the Gi-coupled *NPY* family of receptors[66,69], mediating the inhibition of adenylate cyclase, decreased levels of cAMP[57, 70] and the activation of MAPK[61,70]. AgRP is a biased agonist of the melanocortin receptors (MC3R/ MC4R) and prevents the binding of α -melanocyte-stimulating hormone to these receptors, blocking the induction of satiety and driving sustained increase in food intake[66]. This constitutes an orexigenic signal.

Therefore, under normal physiological conditions, the release of the specific signal (inducing or inhibiting appetite) in the peripheral organs will depend on the metabolic state of the organism and will induce a response in the form of orexigenic or anorexigenic neurotransmitters in the hypothalamus[9,56, 64,66]. The strict regulation of these afferent and nutrient-related hormonal signals is necessary to avoid alterations in the regulation of appetite since an uncontrolled increase in POMC/CART would cause anorexia, but the uncontrolled increase in the expression of NPY/AgRP will generate hyperphagia, which due to excessive consumption of hypercaloric diets has been related to weight gain and obesity (characteristics that are linked to IR and T2DM)[9].

In studies in experimental models of hyperphagia and DM induced with streptozotocin, NPY/AgRP neurons are more active and the expression level of NPY and AgRP is increased, while POMC/CART neurons are less active and the expression level of POMC and CART is decreased. This change is explained in part to the inefficiency and/or deficiency of insulin[71,72] and leptin[73] and increased levels of circulating ghrelin[74,75].

During diabetic hyperphagia, high glucose intake will induce a proportional release of insulin from pancreatic β cells (hyperinsulinemia). The high concentration of insulin will induce the constant activation of the receptor at the cerebral and peripheral levels, which generates molecular and cellular regulation mechanisms such as: (1) Internalization of the receptor by clathrin-mediated endocytosis[76]; (2) Dephosphorylation in tyrosine residues of the insulin receptor by protein tyrosine phosphatase 1B, which is a nontransmembrane tyrosine phosphatase that acts as a potent negative modulator of insulin signaling by reversing insulin-induced phosphorylation in tyrosine residues and impairs insulin signal transduction; and (3) Phosphorylation on serine residues by serine-threonine kinases, such as JNK and the p38 MAPK[12,13]. This will generate a lack of response to the presence of the hormone (*i.e.* IR). At the level of the hypothalamus, this will decrease the activity of one of the pathways that induce satiety.

On the other hand, hyperphagia is often associated with the accumulation of visceral fat^[77] and consequently elevated plasma leptin concentrations. This situation will induce the failure to respond to the hormone at central and peripheral levels, named leptin resistance [78,79]. In this way, there will be a decrease in the two central signals that induce satiety, favoring the persistence of hyperphagia and the onset of resistance to both hormones. This becomes a vicious circle: hyperphagia-hyperglycemiahyperinsulinemia/hyperleptinemia-insulin/leptin resistance-hyperphagia.

In addition, excessive consumption of carbohydrates (glucose and/or fructose), coupled with a lack of physical activity, will generate an increase in glucose uptake in all cells but mainly in cells that have glucose transporters that act independently of the presence or absence of insulin[9,13,14] transporters, such as GLUT1 and GLUT3, mainly present in the brain[80]. With excessive intake of carbohydrates, glycolysis will increase, and therefore the release of ROS (species produced normally in glycolysis) will increase progressively until they overcome antioxidant barriers and oxidative stress develops[13,14,81].

It has been reported that during oxidative stress there is the activation of stress-sensitive kinases (JNK, p38 MAPK) that induce phosphorylation of serine residues in the insulin receptor and in the insulin receptor substrates, which blocks the pathway of insulin signaling aggravating the condition of IR[12,13]. In addition, studies carried out in rat models fed with fructose and subjected to an environmental stress protocol revealed that stress decreased body mass, adiposity and blood leptin level, decreased expression of the leptin receptor and POMC in the hypothalamus and led to a marked increase of AgRP, associated with AMPK phosphorylation and reduced Akt activity[14]. In parallel studies undertaken in normal rats, chronic blockade of hypothalamic insulin receptors caused hyperphagia and IR[82]. Furthermore, it has been reported that stimulation of hypothalamic insulin signaling would be sufficient to inhibit the glucose production in the liver through the intracerebroventricular administration of agonists and antagonists of insulin signaling[83], combined with evidence that mice with neuron-specific insulin receptor deletion are overweight, insulin-resistant and glucose-intolerant. These data demonstrate that neuronal insulin signaling is required for intact control of both body fat mass and glucose homeostasis^[9]. Consequently, chronic stress can dysregulate the hypothalamus-adipose tissue[14,84] and hypothalamus-pancreas[64] axis over time, which affects glucose metabolism, promotes IR and influences multiple appetite-related hormones in the hypothalamus[64,84].

On the other hand, the effect of insulin has not only been studied in the hypothalamus at the level of glucose homeostasis. It has also been shown that the administration of insulin into the hippocampus of rats promotes Akt-dependent translocation of GLUT4[85]. Furthermore, hippocampal-specific



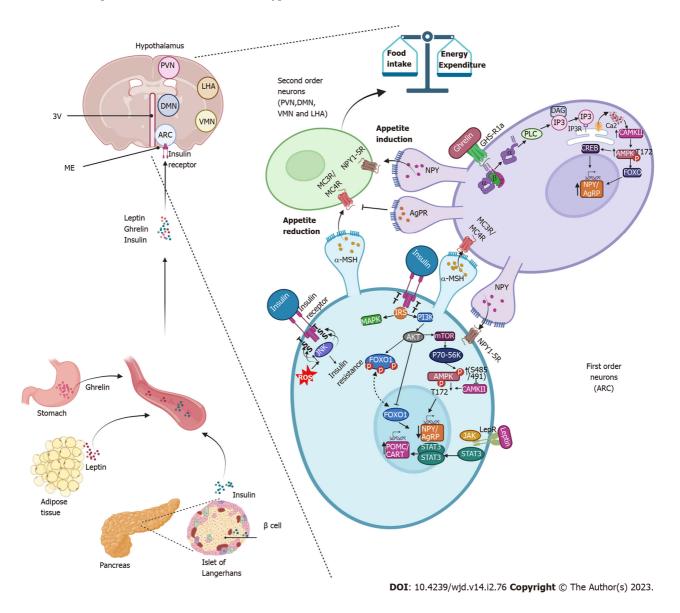


Figure 4 Insulin promotes decreased appetite in the arcuate nucleus. Insulin is secreted by the cells of the pancreas and through the circulation reaches the arcuate nucleus of the hypothalamus. It binds to its receptor on first-order neurons, triggering the phosphatidylinositol-3-kinase/protein kinase B signaling pathways and forkhead box protein O1 repression, resulting in decreased expression of neuropeptide Y (NPY) and agouti-related protein resulting in an anorexigenic effect. Like insulin, leptin activates anorexigenic signaling pathways by binding to its receptor, which activates the Janus tyrosine kinase/signal transducer and activator of transcription pathway, promoting the expression of the anorexigenic peptide precursor neuropeptide of α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and transcript regulated by cocaine and amphetamines and with it the release of the α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone that activates the melanocortin receptors (MC3R/MC4R) in the neurons of the second order. Together, insulin and leptin signals amplify the anorexigenic effect. During fasting periods, ghrelin activates the growth hormone receptor 1a and promotes the activation of the adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase pathway that promotes the expression of *NPY*/agouti-related protein, stimulates orexigenic receptor Gi-coupled *NPY* in second-order neurons and prevents α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone from binding to melanocortin receptor; ME: Median eminence; PLC: Phospholipase C; ROS: Reactive oxygen species.

suppression of insulin signaling reduces long-term potentiation in the hippocampus and significantly impairs memory and learning ability[86]. In hypothalamic neurons they have an important effect on body thermoregulation by signaling with brown adipose tissue[87]. Therefore, the effect of insulin at the brain level has been fully established. All cellular and molecular events are summarized in Figure 4.

THERAPEUTIC CONSIDERATIONS

Medical therapy is the first step to achieve adequate control of complications related to alterations in insulin secretion. Considering that DM is the main pathology related to this alteration, therapeutic treatments are focused on reducing hyperglycemia as well as stimulating the production and secretion of insulin in the cells of the pancreas and its signaling in the different tissues.



For T1DM, characterized by the destruction of the cells of the pancreas by autoantibodies as well as a decrease in the production and secretion of insulin, the first-line treatment is the administration of nonendogenous insulin[88]. Regarding T2DM, there are various therapeutic approaches, starting with improving eating habits[89] and increasing physical activity, which results in improving insulin sensitivity and helps control blood glucose[90]. When the above does not help control hyperglycemia, the therapeutic approach is based on the use of conventional drugs such as sulfonylureas (inducing insulin release from cells of the pancreas), biguanides (inducing glucose uptake by cells that are not insulin-dependent and reducing hepatic glucose production) and alpha-glucosidase inhibitors (blocking the absorption of glucose in the intestine)[91].

Currently, the use of incretin-based therapy has been implemented. Incretins are enteroendocrine hormones released after nutrient intake that stimulate glucose-dependent insulin secretion from β cells. To date, two incretins have been identified, glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide (GIP) and GLP-1. In mice, deficiencies in GIP and GLP-1 secretion are associated with decreased insulin response and impaired glucose tolerance. In this context, the overexpression of GIP or GLP-1 improves β cell function and glucose tolerance, and enhances insulin sensitivity. However, GIP also has an obesogenic effect, at least in animal models. Therefore, investigations have focused on GLP-1, specifically on its receptor. Agonists for GLP-1 receptor activation have recently been used. These include liraglutide, albiglutide, dulaglutide and semaglutide, and the results have been favorable for the management of DM[92].

On the other hand, the importance of finding new therapies that help improve disease control and the use of nutraceuticals has been increasing in recent years[93]. A positive effect has been reported in compounds such as melatonin[94], aloe vera extract[95] and hibiscus sabdariffa leaf extract[96]. They have regenerated pancreatic β cells and enhanced insulin secretion in streptozotocin-induced diabetic animal models. In patients with metabolic syndrome, a nutraceutical diet composed of barberine, policosanol, red yeast rice or tocotrienols significantly reduced the Homeostatic Model Assessment for IR index, leading to the conclusion that they have beneficial effects on IR[97,98].

Resveratrol, a polyphenol, found in many types of red fruits, has beneficial effects both *in vivo* and *in vitro*, showing great antioxidant capacity while improving insulin sensitivity[99,100]. Resveratrol is capable of activating the AKT pathway to stimulate insulin action[15]. The activation of sirtuin-1/AMPK has also been reported[101], which has a positive impact on mitochondrial biogenesis, inhibition of lipogenesis and fatty acid oxidation[102] and improves insulin sensitivity in DM[103,104].

Another antioxidant compound that has been less studied than resveratrol but with positive effects in models of obesity[105] and diabetes[106] has been curcumin, a non-flavonoid polyphenol[107]. In diabetic animal models, curcumin improves insulin sensitivity and increases glucose uptake. This mechanism is mediated by the liver kinase B1-AMPK pathway. Adding curcumin induced an increase in fatty acid oxidation, an event that improves insulin sensitivity[108]. At the brain level, curcumin increases glucose metabolism and improves the insulin signaling pathway, improving learning and memory[16] both under non-pathological conditions and in Alzheimer's disease[109]. Currently there are several studies on the use and beneficial effects of a wide variety of nutraceuticals, which are described in Table 1.

CONCLUSION

Insulin is a peptide hormone that plays an important role in various organs: in pancreas it participates in glucose homeostasis; in muscle it promotes glucose metabolism for energy generation and storage; in the vascular system it exerts an anti-atherogenic effect and participates in bone formation; in liver it decreases gluconeogenesis and favors glucose storage through glycogenesis; in adipose tissue it induces lipogenesis; and in brain it activates thermogenesis, regulates appetite, participates in glucose homeostasis and metabolism, reduces long-term potentiation and impairs memory and learning ability. Alterations in secretion or function of insulin considerably alter the cellular events regulated by the activation of its signaling pathway. Obesity and DM are pathologies associated with alterations in the function and secretion of insulin. In these pathologies, oxidative stress plays an important role since the uncontrolled increase in ROS derived from the increase in glycolysis due to the constant entry of glucose into the cells overcomes the antioxidant defenses. ROS induces alterations in insulin signaling and triggers a cascade of cellular alterations in various organs. Specifically in the hypothalamus, it can be the inducer of hyperphagia, which aggravates the diabetic condition and obesity. The use of antioxidants can be a complementary strategy to conventional treatment of DM.

Zaishidene® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

Nutraceutical	Mechanism of action	Study model	Ref.
Resveratrol	Reduces blood glucose and serum insulin levels, improves insulin and glucose tolerance, increases Sirt1, p-AMPK, p-IRS1 and p-AKT levels in liver	Місе, ККАу	[110]
	Enhances peripheral insulin signaling in diabetic mice in association with PTBP1 inhibition	Mice deficient in IRS2 (Irs2 -/-) and injected with STZ	[111]
	Reduces stress on the endoplasmic reticulum, thus improving insulin sensitivity and glucose levels	Mice C57BL/6J on a HFD	[112]
	Regulates protein expression of insulin receptor and GLUT4	Rat, Goto-Kakizaki	[113]
	Counteracts insulin resistance caused by hyperinsu- linemia by activating AMPK and regulating GLUT4 translocation in muscle cells	L6 cell line	[114]
	Reduces insulin levels and the HOMA-IR index	Patients with T2DM	[115]
Curcumin	As a pretreatment, it protects pancreatic islets from cytokine-induced death	Mice, C57BL/6J	[116]
	Protects pancreatic islets from glycolipotoxicity by inhibiting oxidative stress and NADPH oxidase activity	Rats, Sprague-Dawley	[117]
	Improves insulin sensitivity and energy metabolism through the FNDC5/p38 MAPK/ERK pathways	Mice, C57BL/6J	[118]
	HOMA-IR index decreases	Patients with T2DM	[119]
Garlic	Decreases serum insulin level, HOMA-IR index and appetite	Patients with metabolic syndrome	[120]
Rhizoma polygonati odorati extract	Regulates serum insulin, adiponectin and leptin levels in mice on an HFD	Mice, C57BL/6	[121]
Diospyros kaki (persimmon) extract	Increases the number of pancreatic islets, decreases the expression of $TNF\alpha$ and IL-6, which interferes with insulin action	Zebra fish	[122]
Morus alba leaves	Decreases in the fasting insulin level and the HOMA- IR index, resulting in decrease of insulin resistance	Mice, C57BL/6 with HFD and STZ $$	[123]
Hydrolyzed pea protein	Enhances insulin-stimulated phosphorylation of AKT and FOXO1, increases IRS1 expression	Cells AML-12	[124]
Avocado oil	Improves insulin and glucose sensitivity	Mice, C57BL/6J	[125]
Eugenol	Improves glucose uptake in muscle, by insulin- independent pathway CaMKKβ/AMPK/GLUT4.	Mice, C57BL/6N with HFD and STZ	[126]
Okra leaf extract (Abelmoschus esculentus)	Regulates blood glucose level, food intake and changes in body weight	Wistar rats with STZ	[127]

AKT: Protein kinase B; AML-12: Alpha mouse liver 12 cells; AMPK: Adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase; CaMKKβ: Ca2+/calmodulindependent kinase β ; FNDC5: fibronectin type III domain containing 5; ERK: Extracellular signal-regulated kinase; FOXO1: Forkhead box protein O1; GLUT4: Glucose transporter 4; HFD: High-fat diet; HOMA-IR: Homeostatic Model Assessment of Insulin Resistance; IL-6: Interleukin-6; IRS1: Insulin receptor substrate 1; MAPK: Mitogen-activated protein kinases; NADPH: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reduced; PTBP1: Polypyrimidine tract-binding protein 1; Sirt1: Sirtuin 1; STZ: Streptozotocin; T2DM: Type 2 diabetes mellitus; TNFα: Tumoral necrosis factor alpha.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: De la Cruz-Concepción B and Espinoza-Rojo M designed the review and wrote the manuscript; Flores-Cortez YA prepared the figures; Mendoza-Bello JM and Barragán-Bonilla MI designed the table and edited the manuscript.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All authors report having no relevant conflicts of interest for this article.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Country/Territory of origin: Mexico

ORCID number: Brenda De la Cruz Concepción 0000-0001-5615-5296; Yaccil Adilene Flores Cortez 0000-0002-8698-1377; Martha Isela Barragán Bonilla 0000-0002-7399-8970; Juan Miguel Mendoza Bello 0000-0001-7337-1804; Monica Espinoza Rojo 0000-0002-1854-2700.

S-Editor: Liu GL L-Editor: Filipodia P-Editor: Liu GL

REFERENCES

- 1 Rahman MS, Hossain KS, Das S, Kundu S, Adegoke EO, Rahman MA, Hannan MA, Uddin MJ, Pang MG. Role of Insulin in Health and Disease: An Update. Int J Mol Sci 2021; 22 [PMID: 34203830 DOI: 10.3390/ijms22126403]
- 2 Fu Z, Gilbert ER, Liu D. Regulation of insulin synthesis and secretion and pancreatic Beta-cell dysfunction in diabetes. Curr Diabetes Rev 2013; 9: 25-53 [PMID: 22974359]
- Mziaut H, Trajkovski M, Kersting S, Ehninger A, Altkrüger A, Lemaitre RP, Schmidt D, Saeger HD, Lee MS, Drechsel 3 DN, Müller S, Solimena M. Synergy of glucose and growth hormone signalling in islet cells through ICA512 and STAT5. Nat Cell Biol 2006; 8: 435-445 [PMID: 16622421 DOI: 10.1038/ncb1395]
- Baker EN, Blundell TL, Cutfield JF, Cutfield SM, Dodson EJ, Dodson GG, Hodgkin DM, Hubbard RE, Isaacs NW, Reynolds CD. The structure of 2Zn pig insulin crystals at 1.5 A resolution. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 1988; 319: 369-456 [PMID: 2905485 DOI: 10.1098/rstb.1988.0058]
- 5 Park SY, Gautier JF, Chon S. Assessment of Insulin Secretion and Insulin Resistance in Human. Diabetes Metab J 2021; 45: 641-654 [PMID: 34610719 DOI: 10.4093/dmj.2021.0220]
- Posner BI. Insulin Signalling: The Inside Story. Can J Diabetes 2017; 41: 108-113 [PMID: 27614806 DOI: 10.1016/j.jcjd.2016.07.002]
- 7 Niswender KD. Basal insulin: physiology, pharmacology, and clinical implications. Postgrad Med 2011; 123: 17-26 [PMID: 21680985 DOI: 10.3810/pgm.2011.07.2300]
- Banks WA, Owen JB, Erickson MA. Insulin in the brain: there and back again. Pharmacol Ther 2012; 136: 82-93 8 [PMID: 22820012 DOI: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2012.07.006]
- 9 Schwartz MW, Porte D Jr. Diabetes, obesity, and the brain. Science 2005; 307: 375-379 [PMID: 15662002 DOI: 10.1126/science.1104344]
- Scherer T, Sakamoto K, Buettner C. Brain insulin signalling in metabolic homeostasis and disease. Nat Rev Endocrinol 10 2021; 17: 468-483 [PMID: 34108679 DOI: 10.1038/s41574-021-00498-x]
- 11 **Eizirik DL**, Pasquali L, Cnop M. Pancreatic β-cells in type 1 and type 2 diabetes mellitus: different pathways to failure. Nat Rev Endocrinol 2020; 16: 349-362 [PMID: 32398822 DOI: 10.1038/s41574-020-0355-7]
- 12 Evans JL, Maddux BA, Goldfine ID. The molecular basis for oxidative stress-induced insulin resistance. Antioxid Redox Signal 2005; 7: 1040-1052 [PMID: 15998259 DOI: 10.1089/ars.2005.7.1040]
- 13 Yaribeygi H, Farrokhi FR, Butler AE, Sahebkar A. Insulin resistance: Review of the underlying molecular mechanisms. J Cell Physiol 2019; 234: 8152-8161 [PMID: 30317615 DOI: 10.1002/jcp.27603]
- Zidane Shirif A, Kovačević S, Bursać B, Lakić I, Veličković N, Jevdjovic T, Djordjevic A. Combination of chronic stress 14 with fructose diet increases AMP-activated protein kinase phosphorylation and affects agouti-related protein and proopiomelanocortin expression in the hypothalamus of male Wistar rats. Acta Biochim Pol 2022; 69: 647-655 [PMID: 35877942 DOI: 10.18388/abp.2020_6075]
- 15 Sadi G, Pektas MB, Koca HB, Tosun M, Koca T. Resveratrol improves hepatic insulin signaling and reduces the inflammatory response in streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Gene 2015; 570: 213-220 [PMID: 26071184 DOI: 10.1016/j.gene.2015.06.019]
- 16 Wang P, Su C, Feng H, Chen X, Dong Y, Rao Y, Ren Y, Yang J, Shi J, Tian J, Jiang S. Curcumin regulates insulin pathways and glucose metabolism in the brains of APPswe/PS1dE9 mice. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol 2017; 30: 25-43 [PMID: 28124574 DOI: 10.1177/0394632016688025]
- 17 Leung PS. Overview of the pancreas. Adv Exp Med Biol 2010; 690: 3-12 [PMID: 20700834 DOI: 10.1007/978-90-481-9060-7 1]
- 18 Dolenšek J, Rupnik MS, Stožer A. Structural similarities and differences between the human and the mouse pancreas. Islets 2015; 7: e1024405 [PMID: 26030186 DOI: 10.1080/19382014.2015.1024405]
- Low MJ. Clinical endocrinology and metabolism. The somatostatin neuroendocrine system: physiology and clinical 19 relevance in gastrointestinal and pancreatic disorders. Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab 2004; 18: 607-622 [PMID: 15533778 DOI: 10.1016/j.beem.2004.08.005]
- 20 A-Kader, HH, Ghishan, FK. The Pancreas. In: Elzouki, AY, Harfi, HA, Nazer, HM, Stapleton, FB, Oh, W, Whitley, RJ. Textbook of Clinical Pediatrics. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. 2012; 1925-1936. Available from: https://link.springer.com/ referenceworkentry/10.1007/978-3-642-02202-9_198
- 21 Bliss M, The Discovery of Insulin. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press. The American Historical Review 1983; 4: 964-965 [DOI: 10.1086/ahr/88.4.964-a]
- 22 Karamitsos DT. The story of insulin discovery. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2011; 93 Suppl 1: S2-S8 [PMID: 21864746 DOI: 10.1016/S0168-8227(11)70007-9]
- 23 Tokarz VL, MacDonald PE, Klip A. The cell biology of systemic insulin function. J Cell Biol 2018; 217: 2273-2289 [PMID: 29622564 DOI: 10.1083/jcb.201802095]



- Soares MB, Schon E, Henderson A, Karathanasis SK, Cate R, Zeitlin S, Chirgwin J, Efstratiadis A. RNA-mediated gene 24 duplication: the rat preproinsulin I gene is a functional retroposon. Mol Cell Biol 1985; 5: 2090-2103 [PMID: 2427930 DOI: 10.1128/mcb.5.8.2090-2103.1985]
- 25 Irwin DM. Evolution of the Insulin Gene: Changes in Gene Number, Sequence, and Processing. Front Endocrinol (Lausanne) 2021; 12: 649255 [PMID: 33868177 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2021.649255]
- Hay CW, Docherty K. Comparative analysis of insulin gene promoters: implications for diabetes research. Diabetes 2006; 26 55: 3201-3213 [PMID: 17130462 DOI: 10.2337/db06-0788]
- 27 Vanhoose AM, Samaras S, Artner I, Henderson E, Hang Y, Stein R. MafA and MafB regulate Pdx1 transcription through the Area II control region in pancreatic beta cells. J Biol Chem 2008; 283: 22612-22619 [PMID: 18522939 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M802902200
- 28 Jeong DE, Heo S, Han JH, Lee EY, Kulkarni RN, Kim W. Glucose Controls the Expression of Polypyrimidine Tract-Binding Protein 1 via the Insulin Receptor Signaling Pathway in Pancreatic β Cells. Mol Cells 2018; 41: 909-916 [PMID: 30165730 DOI: 10.14348/molcells.2018.0147]
- Alarcón C, Lincoln B, Rhodes CJ. The biosynthesis of the subtilisin-related proprotein convertase PC3, but no that of the 29 PC2 convertase, is regulated by glucose in parallel to proinsulin biosynthesis in rat pancreatic islets. J Biol Chem 1993; 268: 4276-4280 [PMID: 8440711]
- Thevis M, Thomas A, Schänzer W. Insulin. Handb Exp Pharmacol 2010; 209-226 [PMID: 20020367 DOI: 30 10.1007/978-3-540-79088-4 10
- 31 Liu M, Weiss MA, Arunagiri A, Yong J, Rege N, Sun J, Haataja L, Kaufman RJ, Arvan P. Biosynthesis, structure, and folding of the insulin precursor protein. Diabetes Obes Metab 2018; 20 Suppl 2: 28-50 [PMID: 30230185 DOI: 10.1111/dom.13378]
- 32 Hutton JC. Insulin secretory granule biogenesis and the proinsulin-processing endopeptidases. Diabetologia 1994; 37 Suppl 2: S48-S56 [PMID: 7821740 DOI: 10.1007/BF00400826]
- 33 Wilcox G. Insulin and insulin resistance. Clin Biochem Rev 2005; 26: 19-39 [PMID: 16278749]
- 34 Biondi G, Marrano N, Borrelli A, Rella M, Palma G, Calderoni I, Siciliano E, Lops P, Giorgino F, Natalicchio A. Adipose Tissue Secretion Pattern Influences β-Cell Wellness in the Transition from Obesity to Type 2 Diabetes. Int J Mol Sci 2022; 23 [PMID: 35628332 DOI: 10.3390/ijms23105522]
- 35 Čater M, Križančić Bombek L. Protective Role of Mitochondrial Uncoupling Proteins against Age-Related Oxidative Stress in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. Antioxidants (Basel) 2022; 11 [PMID: 36009191 DOI: 10.3390/antiox11081473]
- Murakami T, Inagaki N, Kondoh H. Cellular Senescence in Diabetes Mellitus: Distinct Senotherapeutic Strategies for 36 Adipose Tissue and Pancreatic β Cells. Front Endocrinol (Lausanne) 2022; 13: 869414 [PMID: 35432205 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2022.869414]
- 37 Barrio-Castellano R. Insuficiencia pancreatica endocrina. An Pediatr 2009; 71: 39-40. Available from: https:// analesdepediatria.org/index.php?p=revista&tipo=pdf-simple&pii=X1695403309003700
- Yousef AI, Shawki HH, El-Shahawy AA, El-Twab SMA, Abdel-Moneim A, Oishi H. Polydatin mitigates pancreatic β-38 cell damage through its antioxidant activity. Biomed Pharmacother 2021; 133: 111027 [PMID: 33249283 DOI: 10.1016/j.biopha.2020.111027]
- 39 Nyirjesy SC, Sheikh S, Hadjiliadis D, De Leon DD, Peleckis AJ, Eiel JN, Kubrak C, Stefanovski D, Rubenstein RC, Rickels MR, Kelly A. β-Cell secretory defects are present in pancreatic insufficient cystic fibrosis with 1-hour oral glucose tolerance test glucose ≥155 mg/dL. Pediatr Diabetes 2018; 19: 1173-1182 [PMID: 29885044 DOI: 10.1111/pedi.12700]
- Lin N, Chen H, Zhang H, Wan X, Su Q. Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (ROS) inhibition ameliorates palmitate-40 induced INS-1 beta cell death. Endocrine 2012; 42: 107-117 [PMID: 22350662 DOI: 10.1007/s12020-012-9633-z]
- Koshkin V, Wang X, Scherer PE, Chan CB, Wheeler MB. Mitochondrial functional state in clonal pancreatic beta-cells 41 exposed to free fatty acids. J Biol Chem 2003; 278: 19709-19715 [PMID: 12642585 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M209709200]
- 42 Carlsson C, Borg LA, Welsh N. Sodium palmitate induces partial mitochondrial uncoupling and reactive oxygen species in rat pancreatic islets in vitro. Endocrinology 1999; 140: 3422-3428 [PMID: 10433196 DOI: 10.1210/endo.140.8.6908]
- 43 Lenzen S, Drinkgern J, Tiedge M. Low antioxidant enzyme gene expression in pancreatic islets compared with various other mouse tissues. Free Radic Biol Med 1996; 20: 463-466 [PMID: 8720919 DOI: 10.1016/0891-5849(96)02051-5]
- 44 Miki A, Ricordi C, Sakuma Y, Yamamoto T, Misawa R, Mita A, Molano RD, Vaziri ND, Pileggi A, Ichii H. Divergent antioxidant capacity of human islet cell subsets: A potential cause of beta-cell vulnerability in diabetes and islet transplantation. PLoS One 2018; 13: e0196570 [PMID: 29723228 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0196570]
- 45 Stancill JS, Broniowska KA, Oleson BJ, Naatz A, Corbett JA. Pancreatic β-cells detoxify H(2)O(2) through the peroxiredoxin/thioredoxin antioxidant system. J Biol Chem 2019; 294: 4843-4853 [PMID: 30659092 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.RA118.006219]
- Verdile G, Keane KN, Cruzat VF, Medic S, Sabale M, Rowles J, Wijesekara N, Martins RN, Fraser PE, Newsholme P. 46 Inflammation and Oxidative Stress: The Molecular Connectivity between Insulin Resistance, Obesity, and Alzheimer's Disease. Mediators Inflamm 2015; 2015: 105828 [PMID: 26693205 DOI: 10.1155/2015/105828]
- Benáková Š, Holendová B, Plecitá-Hlavatá L. Redox Homeostasis in Pancreatic β-Cells: From Development to Failure. 47 Antioxidants (Basel) 2021; 10 [PMID: 33801681 DOI: 10.3390/antiox10040526]
- Halim M, Halim A. The effects of inflammation, aging and oxidative stress on the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus (type 2 diabetes). Diabetes Metab Syndr 2019; 13: 1165-1172 [PMID: 31336460 DOI: 10.1016/j.dsx.2019.01.040]
- 49 Yang J, Tang X, Ke X, Dai Y, Shi J. Triptolide Suppresses NF-κB-Mediated Inflammatory Responses and Activates Expression of Nrf2-Mediated Antioxidant Genes to Alleviate Caerulein-Induced Acute Pancreatitis. Int J Mol Sci 2022; 23 [PMID: 35163177 DOI: 10.3390/ijms23031252]
- Kleeff J, Whitcomb DC, Shimosegawa T, Esposito I, Lerch MM, Gress T, Mayerle J, Drewes AM, Rebours V, Akisik F, 50 Muñoz JED, Neoptolemos JP. Chronic pancreatitis. Nat Rev Dis Primers 2017; 3: 17060 [PMID: 28880010 DOI: 10.1038/nrdp.2017.60]
- Gukovskaya AS, Gukovsky I, Algül H, Habtezion A. Autophagy, Inflammation, and Immune Dysfunction in the 51 Pathogenesis of Pancreatitis. Gastroenterology 2017; 153: 1212-1226 [PMID: 28918190 DOI:



10.1053/i.gastro.2017.08.071]

- 52 Aslam M, Jagtap N, Karyampudi A, Talukdar R, Reddy DN. Risk factors for development of endocrine insufficiency in chronic pancreatitis. Pancreatology 2021; 21: 15-20 [PMID: 33257226 DOI: 10.1016/j.pan.2020.11.011]
- American Diabetes Association. 2. Classification and Diagnosis of Diabetes: Standards of Medical Care in Diabetes-53 2019. Diabetes Care 2019; 42: S13-S28 [PMID: 30559228 DOI: 10.2337/dc19-S002]
- 54 Kim JD, Leyva S, Diano S. Hormonal regulation of the hypothalamic melanocortin system. Front Physiol 2014; 5: 480 [PMID: 25538630 DOI: 10.3389/fphys.2014.00480]
- Harriette CJ. Behavioral Neuroscience for the Human Services: Foundations in Emotion, Mental Health, Addiction, and 55 Alternative Therapies. 69 Part 2, Cap11. Brain Structure: Larger (visible to the human eye). Oxford University Press. 2014; 73-83 [DOI: 10.1038/s41593-020-0666-y]
- 56 Wang B, Cheng KK. Hypothalamic AMPK as a Mediator of Hormonal Regulation of Energy Balance. Int J Mol Sci 2018; 19 [PMID: 30423881 DOI: 10.3390/ijms19113552]
- 57 Arora S, Anubhuti. Role of neuropeptides in appetite regulation and obesity--a review. Neuropeptides 2006; 40: 375-401 [PMID: 16935329 DOI: 10.1016/j.npep.2006.07.001]
- 58 Parker JA, Bloom SR. Hypothalamic neuropeptides and the regulation of appetite. Neuropharmacology 2012; 63: 18-30 [PMID: 22369786 DOI: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2012.02.004]
- Gao Q, Horvath TL. Neurobiology of feeding and energy expenditure. Annu Rev Neurosci 2007; 30: 367-398 [PMID: 59 17506645 DOI: 10.1146/annurev.neuro.30.051606.094324]
- Rhea EM, Banks WA. Role of the Blood-Brain Barrier in Central Nervous System Insulin Resistance. Front Neurosci 60 2019; 13: 521 [PMID: 31213970 DOI: 10.3389/fnins.2019.00521]
- 61 Zeng Y, Zhang L, Hu Z. Cerebral insulin, insulin signaling pathway, and brain angiogenesis. Neurol Sci 2016; 37: 9-16 [PMID: 26442674 DOI: 10.1007/s10072-015-2386-8]
- 62 Pena-Leon V, Perez-Lois R, Seoane LM. mTOR Pathway is Involved in Energy Homeostasis Regulation as a Part of the Gut-Brain Axis. Int J Mol Sci 2020; 21 [PMID: 32784967 DOI: 10.3390/ijms21165715]
- Dagon Y, Hur E, Zheng B, Wellenstein K, Cantley LC, Kahn BB. p70S6 kinase phosphorylates AMPK on serine 491 to 63 mediate leptin's effect on food intake. Cell Metab 2012; 16: 104-112 [PMID: 22727014 DOI: 10.1016/j.cmet.2012.05.010]
- 64 Belgardt BF, Brüning JC. CNS leptin and insulin action in the control of energy homeostasis. Ann N Y Acad Sci 2010; **1212**: 97-113 [PMID: 21070248 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.2010.05799.x]
- 65 Lu SC, Akanji AO. Leptin, Obesity, and Hypertension: A Review of Pathogenetic Mechanisms. Metab Syndr Relat Disord 2020; 18: 399-405 [PMID: 32876506 DOI: 10.1089/met.2020.0065]
- Deem JD, Faber CL, Morton GJ. AgRP neurons: Regulators of feeding, energy expenditure, and behavior. FEBS J 2022; 66 289: 2362-2381 [PMID: 34469623 DOI: 10.1111/febs.16176]
- Slotwińska SM. Ghrelin and oral diseases. Cent Eur J Immunol 2020; 45: 433-438 [PMID: 33613094 DOI: 67 10.5114/ceji.2020.103415]
- 68 Dickson EJ, Falkenburger BH, Hille B. Quantitative properties and receptor reserve of the IP(3) and calcium branch of G(q)-coupled receptor signaling. J Gen Physiol 2013; 141: 521-535 [PMID: 23630337 DOI: 10.1085/jgp.201210886]
- Gericke MT, Schröder T, Kosacka J, Nowicki M, Klöting N, Spanel-Borowski K. Neuropeptide Y impairs insulin-69 stimulated translocation of glucose transporter 4 in 3T3-L1 adipocytes through the Y1 receptor. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2012; 348: 27-32 [PMID: 21801810 DOI: 10.1016/j.mce.2011.07.028]
- 70 Gehlert DR. Introduction to the reviews on neuropeptide Y. Neuropeptides 2004; 38: 135-140 [PMID: 15337366 DOI: 10.1016/j.npep.2004.07.002
- Havel PJ, Hahn TM, Sindelar DK, Baskin DG, Dallman MF, Weigle DS, Schwartz MW. Effects of streptozotocin-71 induced diabetes and insulin treatment on the hypothalamic melanocortin system and muscle uncoupling protein 3 expression in rats. Diabetes 2000; 49: 244-252 [PMID: 10868941 DOI: 10.2337/diabetes.49.2.244]
- Sindelar DK, Mystkowski P, Marsh DJ, Palmiter RD, Schwartz MW. Attenuation of diabetic hyperphagia in 72 neuropeptide Y--deficient mice. Diabetes 2002; 51: 778-783 [PMID: 11872679 DOI: 10.2337/diabetes.51.3.778]
- 73 German JP, Wisse BE, Thaler JP, Oh-I S, Sarruf DA, Ogimoto K, Kaiyala KJ, Fischer JD, Matsen ME, Taborsky GJ Jr, Schwartz MW, Morton GJ. Leptin deficiency causes insulin resistance induced by uncontrolled diabetes. Diabetes 2010; 59: 1626-1634 [PMID: 20424233 DOI: 10.2337/db09-1918]
- Dong J, Peeters TL, De Smet B, Moechars D, Delporte C, Vanden Berghe P, Coulie B, Tang M, Depoortere I. Role of 74 endogenous ghrelin in the hyperphagia of mice with streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Endocrinology 2006; 147: 2634-2642 [PMID: 16484325 DOI: 10.1210/en.2005-1335]
- 75 Kamegai J, Tamura H, Shimizu T, Ishii S, Tatsuguchi A, Sugihara H, Oikawa S, Kineman RD. The role of pituitary ghrelin in growth hormone (GH) secretion: GH-releasing hormone-dependent regulation of pituitary ghrelin gene expression and peptide content. Endocrinology 2004; 145: 3731-3738 [PMID: 15087428 DOI: 10.1210/en.2003-1424]
- Hall C, Yu H, Choi E. Insulin receptor endocytosis in the pathophysiology of insulin resistance. Exp Mol Med 2020; 52: 76 911-920 [PMID: 32576931 DOI: 10.1038/s12276-020-0456-3]
- 77 Durham HA, Truett GE. Development of insulin resistance and hyperphagia in Zucker fatty rats. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol 2006; 290: R652-R658 [PMID: 16223850 DOI: 10.1152/ajpregu.00428.2004]
- 78 Grasso P. Harnessing the Power of Leptin: The Biochemical Link Connecting Obesity, Diabetes, and Cognitive Decline. Front Aging Neurosci 2022; 14: 861350 [PMID: 35527735 DOI: 10.3389/fnagi.2022.861350]
- 79 Misch M, Puthanveetil P. The Head-to-Toe Hormone: Leptin as an Extensive Modulator of Physiologic Systems. Int J Mol Sci 2022; 23 [PMID: 35628271 DOI: 10.3390/ijms23105439]
- 80 Vannucci SJ, Maher F, Simpson IA. Glucose transporter proteins in brain: delivery of glucose to neurons and glia. Glia 1997; 21: 2-21 [PMID: 9298843 DOI: 10.1002/(sici)1098-1136(199709)21:1<2::aid-glia2>3.0.co;2-c]
- Samodien E, Johnson R, Pheiffer C, Mabasa L, Erasmus M, Louw J, Chellan N. Diet-induced hypothalamic dysfunction 81 and metabolic disease, and the therapeutic potential of polyphenols. Mol Metab 2019; 27: 1-10 [PMID: 31300352 DOI: 10.1016/j.molmet.2019.06.022]



- 82 Obici S, Zhang BB, Karkanias G, Rossetti L. Hypothalamic insulin signaling is required for inhibition of glucose production. Nat Med 2002; 8: 1376-1382 [PMID: 12426561 DOI: 10.1038/nm1202-798]
- 83 Obici S, Feng Z, Karkanias G, Baskin DG, Rossetti L. Decreasing hypothalamic insulin receptors causes hyperphagia and insulin resistance in rats. Nat Neurosci 2002; 5: 566-572 [PMID: 12021765 DOI: 10.1038/nn0602-861]
- 84 Deck CA, Honeycutt JL, Cheung E, Reynolds HM, Borski RJ. Assessing the Functional Role of Leptin in Energy Homeostasis and the Stress Response in Vertebrates. Front Endocrinol (Lausanne) 2017; 8: 63 [PMID: 28439255 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2017.00063]
- 85 Grillo CA, Piroli GG, Hendry RM, Reagan LP. Insulin-stimulated translocation of GLUT4 to the plasma membrane in rat hippocampus is PI3-kinase dependent. Brain Res 2009; 1296: 35-45 [PMID: 19679110 DOI: 10.1016/j.brainres.2009.08.005]
- Grillo CA, Piroli GG, Lawrence RC, Wrighten SA, Green AJ, Wilson SP, Sakai RR, Kelly SJ, Wilson MA, Mott DD, 86 Reagan LP. Hippocampal Insulin Resistance Impairs Spatial Learning and Synaptic Plasticity. Diabetes 2015; 64: 3927-3936 [PMID: 26216852 DOI: 10.2337/db15-0596]
- Sanchez-Alavez M, Tabarean IV, Osborn O, Mitsukawa K, Schaefer J, Dubins J, Holmberg KH, Klein I, Klaus J, Gomez LF, Kolb H, Secrest J, Jochems J, Myashiro K, Buckley P, Hadcock JR, Eberwine J, Conti B, Bartfai T. Insulin causes hyperthermia by direct inhibition of warm-sensitive neurons. Diabetes 2010; 59: 43-50 [PMID: 19846801 DOI: 10.2337/db09-1128
- Chiang JL, Kirkman MS, Laffel LM, Peters AL; Type 1 Diabetes Sourcebook Authors. Type 1 diabetes through the life span: a position statement of the American Diabetes Association. Diabetes Care 2014; 37: 2034-2054 [PMID: 24935775 DOI: 10.2337/dc14-1140]
- 89 Kirk E, Reeds DN, Finck BN, Mayurranjan SM, Patterson BW, Klein S. Dietary fat and carbohydrates differentially alter insulin sensitivity during caloric restriction. Gastroenterology 2009; 136: 1552-1560 [PMID: 19208352 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2009.01.048]
- 90 Amanat S, Ghahri S, Dianatinasab A, Fararouei M, Dianatinasab M. Exercise and Type 2 Diabetes. In: Xiao J, editor. Physical Exercise for Human Health. Singapore: Springer Singapore. 2020; 1228: 91-105. Available from: https:// link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-981-15-1792-1 6
- 91 Chaudhury A, Duvoor C, Reddy Dendi VS, Kraleti S, Chada A, Ravilla R, Marco A, Shekhawat NS, Montales MT, Kuriakose K, Sasapu A, Beebe A, Patil N, Musham CK, Lohani GP, Mirza W. Clinical Review of Antidiabetic Drugs: Implications for Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Management. Front Endocrinol (Lausanne) 2017; 8: 6 [PMID: 28167928 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2017.00006
- 92 Chia CW, Egan JM. Incretins in obesity and diabetes. Ann N Y Acad Sci 2020; 1461: 104-126 [PMID: 31392745 DOI: 10.1111/nyas.14211]
- 93 Penlioglou T, Papanas N. Nutraceuticals for Insulin Resistance and Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. In: Cicero AFG, Rizzo M, editors. Nutraceuticals and Cardiovascular Disease. Cham: Springer International Publishing. 2021; 107-115 Available from: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-030-62632-7_7
- 94 Farid A, Moussa P, Youssef M, Haytham M, Shamy A, Safwat G. Melatonin relieves diabetic complications and regenerates pancreatic beta cells by the reduction in NF-kB expression in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats. Saudi J Biol Sci 2022; 29: 103313 [PMID: 35707823 DOI: 10.1016/j.sjbs.2022.103313]
- 95 Noor A, Gunasekaran S, Vijayalakshmi MA. Improvement of Insulin Secretion and Pancreatic β-cell Function in Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic Rats Treated with Aloe vera Extract. Pharmacognosy Res 2017; 9: S99-S104 [PMID: 29333050 DOI: 10.4103/pr.pr 75 17]
- 96 Peng CH, Chyau CC, Chan KC, Chan TH, Wang CJ, Huang CN. Hibiscus sabdariffa polyphenolic extract inhibits hyperglycemia, hyperlipidemia, and glycation-oxidative stress while improving insulin resistance. J Agric Food Chem 2011; 59: 9901-9909 [PMID: 21870884 DOI: 10.1021/jf2022379]
- 97 Affuso F, Mercurio V, Ruvolo A, Pirozzi C, Micillo F, Carlomagno G, Grieco F, Fazio S. A nutraceutical combination improves insulin sensitivity in patients with metabolic syndrome. World J Cardiol 2012; 4: 77-83 [PMID: 22451856 DOI: 10.4330/wjc.v4.i3.77]
- 98 Cicero AF, Rosticci M, Parini A, Morbini M, Urso R, Grandi E, Borghi C. Short-term effects of a combined nutraceutical of insulin-sensitivity, lipid level and indexes of liver steatosis: a double-blind, randomized, cross-over clinical trial. Nutr J 2015; 14: 30 [PMID: 25886384 DOI: 10.1186/s12937-015-0019-y]
- 99 Gambini J, Inglés M, Olaso G, Lopez-Grueso R, Bonet-Costa V, Gimeno-Mallench L, Mas-Bargues C, Abdelaziz KM, Gomez-Cabrera MC, Vina J, Borras C. Properties of Resveratrol: In Vitro and In Vivo Studies about Metabolism, Bioavailability, and Biological Effects in Animal Models and Humans. Oxid Med Cell Longev 2015; 2015: 837042 [PMID: 26221416 DOI: 10.1155/2015/837042]
- 100 Brasnyó P, Molnár GA, Mohás M, Markó L, Laczy B, Cseh J, Mikolás E, Szijártó IA, Mérei A, Halmai R, Mészáros LG, Sümegi B, Wittmann I. Resveratrol improves insulin sensitivity, reduces oxidative stress and activates the Akt pathway in type 2 diabetic patients. Br J Nutr 2011; 106: 383-389 [PMID: 21385509 DOI: 10.1017/S0007114511000316]
- Price NL, Gomes AP, Ling AJ, Duarte FV, Martin-Montalvo A, North BJ, Agarwal B, Ye L, Ramadori G, Teodoro JS, 101 Hubbard BP, Varela AT, Davis JG, Varamini B, Hafner A, Moaddel R, Rolo AP, Coppari R, Palmeira CM, de Cabo R, Baur JA, Sinclair DA. SIRT1 is required for AMPK activation and the beneficial effects of resveratrol on mitochondrial function. Cell Metab 2012; 15: 675-690 [PMID: 22560220 DOI: 10.1016/j.cmet.2012.04.003]
- 102 Ruderman N, Prentki M. AMP kinase and malonyl-CoA: targets for therapy of the metabolic syndrome. Nat Rev Drug Discov 2004; 3: 340-351 [PMID: 15060529 DOI: 10.1038/nrd1344]
- 103 Abbasi Oshaghi E, Goodarzi MT, Higgins V, Adeli K. Role of resveratrol in the management of insulin resistance and related conditions: Mechanism of action. Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 2017; 54: 267-293 [PMID: 28704113 DOI: 10.1080/10408363.2017.1343274]
- 104 Zhu X, Wu C, Qiu S, Yuan X, Li L. Effects of resveratrol on glucose control and insulin sensitivity in subjects with type 2 diabetes: systematic review and meta-analysis. Nutr Metab (Lond) 2017; 14: 60 [PMID: 29018489 DOI: 10.1186/s12986-017-0217-z



- 105 Weisberg SP, Leibel R, Tortoriello DV. Dietary curcumin significantly improves obesity-associated inflammation and diabetes in mouse models of diabesity. *Endocrinology* 2008; 149: 3549-3558 [PMID: 18403477 DOI: 10.1210/en.2008-0262]
- 106 Marton LT, Pescinini-E-Salzedas LM, Camargo MEC, Barbalho SM, Haber JFDS, Sinatora RV, Detregiachi CRP, Girio RJS, Buchaim DV, Cincotto Dos Santos Bueno P. The Effects of Curcumin on Diabetes Mellitus: A Systematic Review. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* 2021; 12: 669448 [PMID: 34012421 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2021.669448]
- 107 Panahi Y, Khalili N, Sahebi E, Namazi S, Karimian MS, Majeed M, Sahebkar A. Antioxidant effects of curcuminoids in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus: a randomized controlled trial. *Inflammopharmacology* 2017; 25: 25-31 [PMID: 27928704 DOI: 10.1007/s10787-016-0301-4]
- 108 Na LX, Zhang YL, Li Y, Liu LY, Li R, Kong T, Sun CH. Curcumin improves insulin resistance in skeletal muscle of rats. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2011; 21: 526-533 [PMID: 20227862 DOI: 10.1016/j.numecd.2009.11.009]
- 109 Das TK, Chakrabarti SK, Zulkipli IN, Abdul Hamid MRW. Curcumin Ameliorates the Impaired Insulin Signaling Involved in the Pathogenesis of Alzheimer's Disease in Rats. J Alzheimers Dis Rep 2019; 3: 59-70 [PMID: 31025030 DOI: 10.3233/ADR-180091]
- 110 Chen S, Li J, Zhang Z, Li W, Sun Y, Zhang Q, Feng X, Zhu W. Effects of resveratrol on the amelioration of insulin resistance in KKAy mice. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 2012; **90**: 237-242 [PMID: 22309033 DOI: 10.1139/y11-123]
- 111 González-Rodríguez A, Santamaría B, Mas-Gutierrez JA, Rada P, Fernández-Millán E, Pardo V, Alvarez C, Cuadrado A, Ros M, Serrano M, Valverde ÁM. Resveratrol treatment restores peripheral insulin sensitivity in diabetic mice in a sirt1independent manner. *Mol Nutr Food Res* 2015; **59**: 1431-1442 [PMID: 25808216 DOI: 10.1002/mnfr.201400933]
- 112 Zhao H, Zhang Y, Shu L, Song G, Ma H. Resveratrol reduces liver endoplasmic reticulum stress and improves insulin sensitivity in vivo and in vitro. *Drug Des Devel Ther* 2019; 13: 1473-1485 [PMID: 31118581 DOI: 10.2147/DDDT.S203833]
- 113 Szkudelska K, Deniziak M, Sassek M, Szkudelski I, Noskowiak W, Szkudelski T. Resveratrol Affects Insulin Signaling in Type 2 Diabetic Goto-Kakizaki Rats. Int J Mol Sci 2021; 22 [PMID: 33671110 DOI: 10.3390/ijms22052469]
- 114 Vlavcheski F, Den Hartogh DJ, Giacca A, Tsiani E. Amelioration of High-Insulin-Induced Skeletal Muscle Cell Insulin Resistance by Resveratrol Is Linked to Activation of AMPK and Restoration of GLUT4 Translocation. *Nutrients* 2020; 12 [PMID: 32230718 DOI: 10.3390/nu12040914]
- 115 Mahjabeen W, Khan DA, Mirza SA. Role of resveratrol supplementation in regulation of glucose hemostasis, inflammation and oxidative stress in patients with diabetes mellitus type 2: A randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Complement Ther Med* 2022; **66**: 102819 [PMID: 35240291 DOI: 10.1016/j.ctim.2022.102819]
- 116 Kanitkar M, Gokhale K, Galande S, Bhonde RR. Novel role of curcumin in the prevention of cytokine-induced islet death *in vitro* and diabetogenesis in vivo. *Br J Pharmacol* 2008; 155: 702-713 [PMID: 18695642 DOI: 10.1038/bjp.2008.311]
- 117 Li J, Wu N, Chen X, Chen H, Yang X, Liu C. Curcumin protects islet cells from glucolipotoxicity by inhibiting oxidative stress and NADPH oxidase activity both in vitro and in vivo. *Islets* 2019; 11: 152-164 [PMID: 31750757 DOI: 10.1080/19382014.2019.1690944]
- 118 Zou T, Li S, Wang B, Wang Z, Liu Y, You J. Curcumin improves insulin sensitivity and increases energy expenditure in high-fat-diet-induced obese mice associated with activation of FNDC5/irisin. *Nutrition* 2021; 90: 111263 [PMID: 33975064 DOI: 10.1016/j.nut.2021.111263]
- 119 Chuengsamarn S, Rattanamongkolgul S, Phonrat B, Tungtrongchitr R, Jirawatnotai S. Reduction of atherogenic risk in patients with type 2 diabetes by curcuminoid extract: a randomized controlled trial. *J Nutr Biochem* 2014; 25: 144-150 [PMID: 24445038 DOI: 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2013.09.013]
- 120 Sangouni AA, Alizadeh M, Jamalzehi A, Parastouei K. Effects of garlic powder supplementation on metabolic syndrome components, insulin resistance, fatty liver index, and appetite in subjects with metabolic syndrome: A randomized clinical trial. *Phytother Res* 2021; 35: 4433-4441 [PMID: 33974725 DOI: 10.1002/ptr.7146]
- 121 Gu M, Zhang Y, Fan S, Ding X, Ji G, Huang C. Extracts of Rhizoma polygonati odorati prevent high-fat diet-induced metabolic disorders in C57BL/6 mice. PLoS One 2013; 8: e81724 [PMID: 24312343 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0081724]
- 122 Nuankaew W, Lee HK, Nam YH, Shim JH, Kim NW, Shin SW, Kim MC, Shin SY, Hong BN, Dej-Adisai S, Kwak JH, Kang TH. The Effects of Persimmon (Diospyros kaki L.f.) Oligosaccharides on Features of the Metabolic Syndrome in Zebrafish. *Nutrients* 2022; 14 [PMID: 36014755 DOI: 10.3390/nu14163249]
- 123 He L, Xing Y, Ren X, Zheng M, Yu S, Wang Y, Xiu Z, Dong Y. Mulberry Leaf Extract Improves Metabolic Syndrome by Alleviating Lipid Accumulation In Vitro and In Vivo. *Molecules* 2022; 27 [PMID: 36014355 DOI: 10.3390/molecules27165111]
- 124 Liao W, Cao X, Xia H, Wang S, Sun G. Pea Protein-Derived Peptides Inhibit Hepatic Glucose Production via the Gluconeogenic Signaling in the AML-12 Cells. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2022; 19 [PMID: 36011893 DOI: 10.3390/ijerph191610254]
- 125 de Oliveira Marques S, Muller AP, Luciano TF, Dos Santos Tramontin N, da Silva Caetano M, Luis da Silva Pieri B, Amorim TL, de Oliveira MAL, de Souza CT. Effects of Avocado Oil Supplementation on Insulin Sensitivity, Cognition, and Inflammatory and Oxidative Stress Markers in Different Tissues of Diet-Induced Obese Mice. *Nutrients* 2022; 14 [PMID: 35889863 DOI: 10.3390/nu14142906]
- 126 Jiang Y, Feng C, Shi Y, Kou X, Le G. Eugenol improves high-fat diet/streptomycin-induced type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM) mice muscle dysfunction by alleviating inflammation and increasing muscle glucose uptake. *Front Nutr* 2022; 9: 1039753 [PMID: 36424928 DOI: 10.3389/fnut.2022.1039753]
- 127 Woumbo CY, Kuate D, Metue Tamo DG, Womeni HM. Antioxidant and antidiabetic activities of a polyphenol rich extract obtained from Abelmoschus esculentus (okra) seeds using optimized conditions in microwave-assisted extraction (MAE). Front Nutr 2022; 9: 1030385 [PMID: 36386938 DOI: 10.3389/fnut.2022.1030385]

WJD

World Journal of Diabetes

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Diabetes 2023 February 15; 14(2): 92-109

DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.92

ISSN 1948-9358 (online)

REVIEW

Diabetes and cognitive function: An evidence-based current perspective

Meghna Julian Sebastian, Shahanas KA Khan, Joseph M Pappachan, Mohammad Sadiq Jeeyavudeen

Specialty type: Endocrinology and metabolism

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): A Grade B (Very good): 0 Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Bagheri-Mohammadi S, Iran; Glumac S, Croatia

Received: December 5, 2022 Peer-review started: December 5, 2022

First decision: December 26, 2022 Revised: December 26, 2022 Accepted: January 16, 2023 Article in press: January 16, 2023 Published online: February 15, 2023



Meghna Julian Sebastian, School of Life Sciences, Keele University, Stoke-on-Trent ST5 5BG, United Kingdom

Shahanas KA Khan, Joseph M Pappachan, Department of Endocrinology and Metabolism, Lancashire Teaching Hospitals NHS Trust, Preston PR2 9HT, United Kingdom

Joseph M Pappachan, Faculty of Science, Manchester Metropolitan University, Manchester M15 6BH, United Kingdom

Joseph M Pappachan, Faculty of Biology, Medicine and Health, The University of Manchester, Manchester M13 9PL, United Kingdom

Mohammad Sadiq Jeeyavudeen, Department of Endocrinology and Metabolism, University Hospitals of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH16 4SA, United Kingdom

Corresponding author: Joseph M Pappachan, MD, FRCP, Consultant Endocrinologist, Professor, Senior Editor, Senior Researcher, Department of Endocrinology and Metabolism, Lancashire Teaching Hospitals NHS Trust, Sharoe Green Lane, Preston PR2 9HT, United Kingdom. drpappachan@yahoo.co.in

Abstract

Several epidemiological studies have clearly identified diabetes mellitus (DM) as a major risk factor for cognitive dysfunction, and it is going to be a major public health issue in the coming years because of the alarming rise in diabetes prevalence across the world. Brain and neural tissues predominantly depend on glucose as energy substrate and hence, any alterations in carbohydrate metabolism can directly impact on cerebral functional output including cognition, executive capacity, and memory. DM affects neuronal function and mental capacity in several ways, some of which include hypoperfusion of the brain tissues from cerebrovascular disease, diabetes-related alterations of glucose transporters causing abnormalities in neuronal glucose uptake and metabolism, local hyper- and hypometabolism of brain areas from insulin resistance, and recurrent hypoglycemic episodes inherent to pharmacotherapy of diabetes resulting in neuronal damage. Cognitive decline can further worsen diabetes care as DM is a disease largely self-managed by patients. Therefore, it is crucial to understand the pathobiology of cognitive dysfunction in relation to DM and its management for optimal long-term care plan for patients. A thorough appraisal of normal metabolic characteristics of the brain, how alterations in neural metabolism affects cognition, the diagnostic algorithm for patients with diabetes



and dementia, and the management and prognosis of patients when they have this dangerous combination of illnesses is imperative in this context. This evidence-based narrative with the backup of latest clinical trial reviews elaborates the current understanding on diabetes and cognitive function to empower physicians to manage their patients in day-to-day clinical practice.

Key Words: Diabetes mellitus; Dementia; Cognitive function; Antidiabetic medications; Hyperglycemia; Hypoglycemia

©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Diabetes mellitus (DM) is a huge risk factor for cognitive dysfunction especially when the glycemic control is inadequate with marked hyperglycemia and recurrent hypoglycemia. Apart from cognitive decline inherent to the disease, presence of other forms of dementia can adversely affect diabetes control and consequently, negatively impact the care of dementia and DM. Appropriate control of DM with a multidisciplinary team approach involving diabetologists, dementia specialists, dieticians and physiotherapists should improve the clinical outcomes of either disease. Judicious and evidence-based adjustments in the antidiabetic medications appropriately tailored for individualised diabetes care with due consideration of patient's age, severity of dementia and other comorbidities should help to improve care of patients with diabetes and dementia.

Citation: Sebastian MJ, Khan SK, Pappachan JM, Jeeyavudeen MS. Diabetes and cognitive function: An evidencebased current perspective. World J Diabetes 2023; 14(2): 92-109 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-9358/full/v14/i2/92.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.92

INTRODUCTION

Diabetes mellitus (DM) has become a major cause of chronic disease morbidity in the past few decades, and according to the International Diabetes Federation data in the year 2021, approximately 537 million adults across the globe live with the disease[1]. DM can affect any organ system in the body, especially neural tissues and cerebrovascular structures causing various structural and functional disorders of the nervous system. Abnormalities in glucose metabolism including fasting and post-prandial hyperglycemia, prediabetic state and frank diabetes can result in neural dysfunction and various acute and chronic nervous system disorders including cognitive decline^[2]. Cognitive dysfunction of chronic (and usually irreversible) nature that affects the usual intellectual performance of an individual is considered as dementia.

The World Health Organization (WHO) defines dementia as "a syndrome in which there is deterioration in cognitive function beyond what might be expected from the usual consequences of biological ageing". According to the latest estimates of WHO, more than 55 million people live with dementia, and about 10 million new cases added to this pool every year[3]. Although dementia often affects the elderly individuals, it is not an unavoidable consequence of biological ageing process. Dementia not only affects the physical, economic, and psychosocial functioning of the individual with the disease but also hugely impacts the carers, families, and the society, and therefore strains the healthcare systems at large.

Based on strong scientific evidence, DM is now identified as one of the major causes, and a potentially modifiable risk factor for the development dementia[2,4,5]. A recent meta-analysis of 122 studies observed that DM poses 1.25- to 1.91-fold higher risk for cognitive impairment and dementia[4]. The study also observed an elevated risk of dementia among subjects with prediabetes, fasting and postprandial hyperglycemia, elevated hemoglobin A1c (HbA1c) and those with abnormal fasting plasma insulin levels. Therefore, it is important to understand the pathobiology of diabetes and cognitive dysfunction to develop appropriate clinical algorithms for management of both the entities in day-to-day clinical practice which is the theme of discussion in this evidence-based review.

REVIEW METHODOLOGY

To compile most up-to-date and the best evidence on the topic of discussion, we performed a PubMed literature search to procure currently available best evidence. For this we used the MeSH terms/key words: "brain metabolism", "cognition/cognitive function", "cognitive dysfunction", "dementia", "memory loss/memory impairment", "diabetes mellitus" "type 2 diabetes mellitus/T2DM/T2D", "type



1 diabetes mellitus/T1DM/T1D", "pathobiology", "pathophysiology", "neuroimaging", "lifestyle intervention", "exercise", "diet", "antidiabetic medications", "insulin" "pharmacotherapy", "bariatric/ metabolic surgery", "prognosis", "clinical trials" and "diabetes technology".

The first two authors performed the initial literature search with guidance from the last two authors for initial drafting of the paper with an up-to-date search performed on 10th December 2022 for revising the paper after receiving the reviewer comments from the Journal. We used the Boolean search strategy using terms 'AND' or 'OR' where necessary to limit the search output to screen relevant abstracts from the web. We limited our literature review to articles published in English language. We used data and points from the most recent systematic reviews, randomised controlled trials (RCTs), clinical practice guidelines, and high-quality review articles to compile the best evidence available to us on DM and cognitive function to write the revision of this narrative review article.

ENERGY METABOLISM IN THE BRAIN

Although brain can use various metabolic substrates for energy production and utilisation, it predominantly uses glucose as the substrate for intermediary metabolism under normal physiological conditions[6,7]. The neuronal functions such as motor commands, sensory perceptions, memory storage, and intellectual output are highly dependent on the basal and on-demand metabolic activity of brain tissue. A graphical representation of normal neuronal glucose utilisation is shown in Figure 1.

Astrocytes, the supportive glial cells of the brain, normally take up glucose from circulating blood in the cranial arteries to provide energy substrate to brain for its neural functions and behavioral responses [8]. This astrocyte function as such is under the neuronal control through specific neurotransmitters and their receptors. Experimental animal models revealed that activation of such receptors (for e.g., type-1 cannabinoid receptors associated with mitochondrial membranes in mouse astroglial cells) hampers the brain glucose metabolism with the production of lactate, resulting in alterations in the neuronal functions such as impairment of behavioral responses in social interaction assays[8]. These receptors are potential future targets for genetic and pharmacological manipulation for modulating such responses.

The energy metabolism of brain is highly variable in different areas depending on the neural functions and output of these regions. Most of the neural energy consumption is at the synaptic level for signal production and transmission along with the restoration of membrane potentials after depolarisation [9,10]. A good proportion of brain energy utilization is also for the synthesis of neurotransmitters, axoplasmic transport and the recycling of synaptic vesicles [10-12]. Overall, brain requires about 20% of the total oxygen and 20%-25% of glucose consumption of the body at rest, though the weight of human brain is only about 2% of the body weight[13-15]. However, during situations of stress and higher mental functions involving complex behavioral tasks, the metabolic demand increases further.

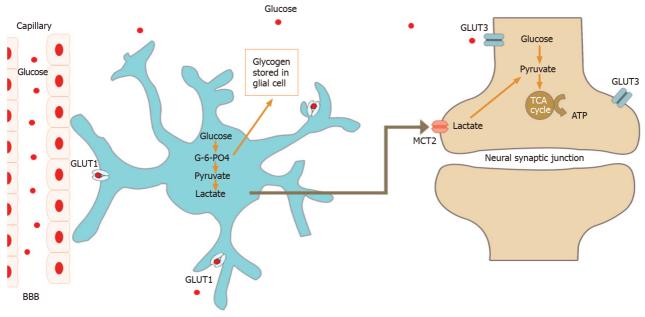
To facilitate optimal function of brain areas depending on the degree of neuronal output, supplyaccording-to-demand mechanisms have evolved through neurovascular and neurometabolic coupling for efficient substrate supply to the brain for fuelling intermediary metabolism[10]. Neurovascular coupling involves increase in blood flow and volume to improve glucose and oxygen supply to the areas of excess neuronal activity following stimulation, while neurometabolic coupling involves the changes in substrate utilization of astrocytes (predominantly by glycolysis) and neurons (predominantly by oxidative metabolism). These mechanisms are developed over centuries of genetic and metabolic adaptations in the evolution of the highly performing intellectual brain of modern man.

Metabolic adaptations of brain

As mentioned above, metabolic activity of the brain varies depending on its neural output for various biological tasks of daily life. Mitochondria are the powerhouses of brain's energy production as in other body cells, and therefore alterations in mitochondrial function can affect the intellectual performance of human brain in health and disease [15,16]. Mitochondria also functions as mediators of cellular "allostasis", a process of physiological adaptation of cells in response to various stressors [17]. By its bidirectional communication between stressors and stress mediators, mitochondria confer protective adaptive responses in the cells during period of acute stress[15]. "Neuronal plasticity", the physiological changes in neural electrical adaptive responses in response to various stimuli, is largely mediated through these metabolic adaptations at the mitochondrial level. However, chronic stressors of any category including alterations in glucose metabolism as observed in chronic hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, and DM, can cause mitochondrial damage, resulting in neural dysfunction. These metabolic and nonmetabolic chronic stressors result in an "allostatic overload" causing mitochondrial dysfunction and various neurological disorders consequently [15,18].

Although glucose is the predominant energy substrate for human brain in physiological states, brain can use alternate fuels such as ketone bodies, lactate, and medium chain triglycerides when the body's glucose supply to brain is depleted as in periods of fasting and starvation [19,20]. This imply that the adaptive metabolic neural responses in relation to fasting and nutrient deprivation may have major biological impacts on brain function including cognition and intellectual performance. Recent evidence reveals that improvements in cognitive function, neuronal plasticity, and the resistance of brain to injury





DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.92 **Copyright** © The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 1 Neuronal utilisation of glucose under normal resting condition. G-6-PO4: Glucose 6-phosphate; BBB: Blood brain barrier; TCA: Tricarboxylic acid; GLUT: Glucose transporter; MCT2: Monocarboxylate transporter.

and disease occur in response to fasting and calorie restriction[20-22]. On other hand, over-fuelling as in metabolic disorders can result in disease states including neurodegeneration and dementia. Various changes in the central neural circuitry in response to dietary alterations may also modify the gut-brain axis which in turn alter the feeding behavior impacting the metabolic adaptation of brain as evidenced by recent scientific data[23].

BRAIN METABOLISM AND COGNITION

Intellectual capacities of human brain such as memory, mathematical performance, cognition, language, and executive functions are highly dependent on the degree of cerebral metabolic activity[10]. Therefore, any gross alterations in the metabolic milieu of brain are associated with marked changes in the neurocognitive balance in health and disease. Recent evidence suggests that there is a significant reduction in the glucose metabolism and functional connectivity between the intrinsic connectivity networks of brain with ageing, which would explain the age-related cognitive decline and decline in executive functions[24].

Lactate, another energy substrate of the brain, was also recently found to alter neurocognitive functions[25]. This by-product of intermediary metabolism was shown to increase transcription of brainderived neurotrophic factor in neural cells and neuroglia. Lactate derived from "aerobic glycolysis" by astrocytes was found to enhance memory acquisition and learning-dependent synaptic plasticity in experimental mouse models[26] as shown in Figure 1. The energy demand of brain is often not adequately met by glucose supply from cranial circulation alone during exercise as glucose utilization by skeletal muscles increases substantially. In such situations, brain utilization of locally produced and muscle-derived lactate increases markedly to maintain metabolic demand for the enhanced neural synaptic activity[25].

Marked alterations in the metabolic activity of different areas of human brain is observed in various neurodegenerative disorders. For *e.g.*, in diseases such as Parkinson's disease (PD), Alzheimer's disease (AD), and Lewis body dementia (LBD), the inferior parietal lobe was shown to have reduced glucose metabolism and perfusion defects[27-29]. These disorders are associated with significant reduction in cognitive function implying that the metabolic dysfunction has a contributory role in such cognitive decline.

DIABETES AND BRAIN DISORDERS

Glucose being the predominant metabolic substrate for the brain in normal physiological states, abnormalities in glucose homeostasis in diabetes is associated with marked changes in the structural



and functional alterations in the brain. Moreover, several brain areas such as hippocampus are very sensitive to local alternations in glucose metabolism inherent to diabetes which may result in neuronal synaptic reorganization[30], and augmented astrocyte proliferation[31]. These in turn can result in cognitive decline of diabetes especially because glucose and insulin are instrumental regulators of cognitive function[32].

There is a well-recognized association between higher glucose levels and the risk of dementia among individuals with or without diabetes as shown by Crane et al [33] in 2013. They observed an 18% higher risk of dementia at 5 years among subjects with a glucose level of 6.4 mmol/L compared to those with a glucose level of 5.5 mmol/L in nondiabetics while the risk of dementia was 40% higher among diabetics with glucose level 10.5 mmol/L compared to those with a level of 8.9 mmol/L. This study clearly demonstrates the linear relationship between higher ambient glucose levels in the central nervous system (CNS) and its potential long-term toxic effects on neurodegeneration resulting in dementia. Another study from the United States also showed a similar risk of cognitive decline (19% excess risk) among patients with diabetes at 20 years compared to nondiabetic individuals[34]. This large cohort study also revealed excess dementia risk among prediabetics, and the duration of abnormal glycaemia had an impact on the degree of cognitive decline in patients with diabetes.

Although the presumed genetic association between type 2 DM (T2DM) and AD (also known as type 3 diabetes) was recently refuted by a well-designed linkage analysis study [35], the two diseases appear to have a strong epidemiological link probably from a causal role of worsening AD in patients with diabetes[36-38]. The metabolic dysregulation within the CNS may accelerate the progression of AD and would explain this association. Even though LBD is found to have no direct association with diabetes [39,40], cognitive decline can be rapid in diabetics with LBD as these patients may not be on appropriate treatment[40]. Diabetes significantly increases the risk of vascular dementia (VaD) owing to the very strong association with cardiovascular disease (CVD), and stroke[41-44]. Regardless of the aetiology of dementia, care of diabetes and that of dementia can be challenging when these diseases co-exist especially in elderly individuals.

Pathophysiology central nervous system disease in diabetes

One of the putative mechanisms for cognitive dysfunction in T2DM is insulin resistance (IR) in the brain [45,46]. Neuronal cells express insulin receptors for its normal functions such as synaptic density and plasticity of dendrites[46,47]. Through various complex mechanisms, insulin receptor signaling improves synaptic and dendritic functions in the CNS to improve cognitive performance[46]. Therefore, central IR in T2DM is often associated with impaired cognitive function. The balance between central insulin sensitivity and IR have also been implicated in the feeding behaviour, satiety and development of obesity in experimental models[46,48,49]. Overnutrition and obesity, which usually lead on to T2DM, were found to be associated with disruption of the blood brain barrier leading to a state of neuroinflammation which in turn results in cognitive dysfunction[46,50,51]. Overnutrition also results in morphological alterations in the hypothalamic neural circuitry that may augment overeating behaviour as a vicious circle aggravating obesity-related pathobiological states[46]. Alterations in gut microbiome commonly observed as part of the adverse eating habits are also associated with CNS neural changes causing cognitive decline[46,52].

Recurrent hypoglycemia is a common consequence of advanced diabetes especially those on insulin and sulphonylurea. Brain being an organ predominantly using glucose as its metabolic fuel, can have gross impact of hypoglycemic episodes especially when recurrent. The hypoglycemia awareness, partly evoked by neuroglycopenia, gradually diminishes as an adaptive response of recurrent hypoglycemia which will aggravate future risk of more severe hypoglycemic episodes and the consequent complications[53]. Hypoglycemia-induced oxidative stress and neural inflammation can result in structural and functional alterations in vulnerable brain areas causing cognitive impairment^[53-55]. Diabetes-induced vasculopathy affects the CNS circulation altering the cerebral blood flow remarkably. Both micro- and macrovascular damage involving the cranial vascular bed from accelerated atherosclerotic process inherent to diabetes are associated with neurocognitive decline and VaD[56-58]. Occurrence of microinfarcts and full-blown strokes are characteristics of longstanding diabetes [56]. Diabetes is identified as one of the most important causes of VaD mandating early diagnosis and proper management to reduce this potential consequence of the disease. A graphical representation of cognitive dysfunction in diabetes is shown in Figure 2.

DIABETES AND COGNITIVE DYSFUNCTION - DIAGNOSTIC EVALUATION

Appropriate diagnostic work up of cognitive dysfunction is especially important in patients with diabetes when compared to other medical problems as management of this metabolic disorder is largely patient-centred with regular glucose self-monitoring, and self-administration of medications including insulin injections. No other human disease needs such intense self-engagement as in diabetic patients for self-monitoring the metabolic parameters, medication compliance, dietary adjustments, and physical activities. Therefore, alterations in the mental functions can have a huge impact on diabetes control



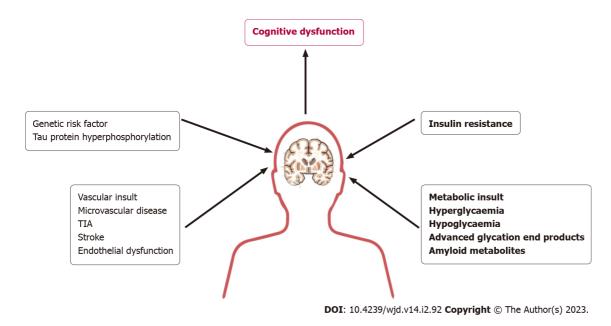


Figure 2 A graphical representation of the pathobiology of cognitive dysfunction in patients with diabetes. TIA: Transient ischemic attack.

which may further affect the cognitive balance in a vicious circle[59,60].

Biochemical evaluation

Periodic measurement of glycated HbA1c is the usual biochemical parameter that enable us to monitor long-term diabetes control in a patient with stable glucose levels without marked fluctuations in daily glycemia. HbA1c level reflects the average glycemic state over a period of 120 d, and therefore wouldn't always reflect good diabetes control in those with marked variability of glycemia as in patients having recurrent hypoglycaemia alternating with hyperglycaemia. Moreover, HbA1c levels can vary markedly in several conditions such as hemoglobinopathies, chronic kidney disease (CKD), anaemias and use of various medications[61]. Understanding these caveats of monitoring, appropriate use of HbA1c help us to get a reasonable measure of optimal diabetes management in patients with cognitive dysfunction.

If HbA1c is unreliable as in the situations mentioned above, an alternative biochemical test such as fructosamine test may be useful[61,62]. If there is an option for daily monitoring of capillary blood glucose (CBG) on multiple occasions, it provides the best chance of control of glycemia in patients with memory impairment[60]. Moreover, such monitoring would also enable us to optimise glycemic control. Newer glucose monitoring devices also enable calculation of predicted HbA1 levels which can be compared with the measured HbA1c to have idea about the reliability of the test.

Exclusion of other causes cognitive dysfunction such as thyroid disease, vitamin deficiencies and liver disorders by appropriate biochemical and hormonal evaluation is mandatory as part of initial evaluation and follow up care as and when necessary. As these diseases can often co-exist in some patients with diabetes, prompt testing would help timely diagnosis and appropriate management.

Neuroimaging

Neuroimaging is an integral part of routine initial evaluation of cognitive dysfunction in any individual to exclude structural abnormalities of the brain. Again, when there is a rapid unexplained decline in cognition without a clear identifiable reason in patients with known dementia, neuroimaging is warranted to exclude such abnormalities. Even minor unnoticed trauma can be associated with intracranial bleeds in elderly individuals which can be associated with rapid decline in memory function indicating urgent neuroimaging. Amyloid angiopathy is another disorder associated with spontaneous intracerebral bleed which may present similarly with an indication for urgent imaging studies[63].

Computed tomography scan is the usual first line imaging modality in most centres as it is cost effective, easily available, and provides reasonable sensitivity for initial evaluation of most major structural lesions such as stroke, tumors and hematomas[63-65]. Magnetic resonance imaging and positron emission tomography may be necessary for further evaluation of patient's with cognitive dysfunction for accurate diagnosis of the pathological entity and for follow up management[66,67]. In the evaluation and follow up of patient's with diabetes and cognitive dysfunction, imaging studies are indicated to exclude the possibility of development of such structural abnormalities described above or the co-existence of other disease entities such as AD, LBD or VaD.

MANAGEMENT OF DIABETES IN DEMENTIA

Owing to the risks associated with hypoglycemia in dementia patients, tight glycemic control is not usually recommended as in a patient without memory problems. Acceptable glucose and HbA1c targets are usually set by healthcare providers depending on the degree of cognitive impairment and other associated co-morbidities in the patient. Patient's ability for CBG monitoring, and antidiabetic medication self-administration should be assessed promptly on periodic basis to optimise glycemic management. Individualised glycemic targets should be set with due consideration of patient's situation and comorbid illnesses such as CKD, heart disease and hypoglycemia awareness. If self-care of diabetes is an issue, ensuring of regular assisted care by family members or by care providers becomes essential. In situations where these are not feasible, institutionalised care is recommended.

How diabetes management impacts dementia

Optimal diabetes care was found to be associated with better cognitive outcomes in patients with established dementia based on the data from multiple studies[68-70]. As discussed earlier, the glycemic load and IR in areas of brain associated with processing, storage and retention of memory has impact on cognition and therefore, optimising glycemic management may have significant influence on prognosis of patients with dementia. Prevention of marked hyperglycemia with appropriate adjustments of glycemic management should be tailored to suit the individual requirements of the patient on periodic basis to achieve this goal. While attempting to prevent marked hyperglycemia, all necessary precautions should be taken to prevent hypoglycemic episodes which can negatively impact on neurocognitive function[70,71]. Therefore, immediate and long term targets on clinical and biochemical parameters should be set periodically for glycemic and diabetes control in every patient with established cognitive dysfunction.

Dietary management

Dietary adjustment to optimise adequate nutritional supply while avoiding marked glycemic fluctuations is the corner stone of management of any form of diabetes in patients with the disease. This principle is equally important in patients with diabetes and dementia as nutritional deficits may have a negative impact on neurocognitive outcomes whereas appropriate nutritional interventions may have beneficial effects^[72]. Low carbohydrate, high fibre diets with proteins and fat in moderation may be entirely appropriate to dementia patients as in normal subjects though palatability and refusal of timely intake of food can pose problems especially in advanced stages of the illness. A diet plan with due consideration of the sociocultural factors should help to improve adherence to such dietary interventions in cognitively impaired individuals with DM as in normal diabetic patients^[73].

Physical activities

Regular moderate intensity physical activity is an integral part of daily management of any individual with DM. Physical activity improves skeletal muscle metabolism which in turn reduces the IR and insulin sensitivity and therefore improves diabetes and cardiometabolic parameters. As most patients with dementia are older individuals, exercise interventions may also improve sarcopenia associated with old age[74,75]. Such interventions improve the cognitive function and also reduce risk of imbalance of ageing and consequent falls. As the metabolism improves with exercise interventions, the diabetes management regime needs to be periodically revisited to avoid the risk of hypoglycemia. Multiple studies clearly demonstrated the remarkable benefits of exercise interventions on long term diabetes control, cognitive functions, and even risk of hypoglycemia in patients with dementia[76-78]. Therefore, an appropriate physical activity program should be considered for all patients with dementia to optimise the management with due consideration of the exercise capacity, co-morbidities and patient cooperation.

Optimising drug therapy

All patients with type 1 DM (T1DM) at onset of the disease, and most patients with T2DM at some stage of the disease would require pharmacotherapy for management of hyperglycemia. Insulin treatment is an absolute requirement for patients with T1DM from the diagnosis whereas many patients with T2DM are largely managed by noninsulin pharmacotherapy. Compliance with medical management can be a major issue in dementia patients with marked memory impairment complicating diabetes care. Therefore, healthcare providers' responsibility is greater in managing such patients while ensuring adequate glycemic care with the avoidance of over-/undertreatment associated with significant morbidity and even mortality risks.

Insulin and insulin secretagogues (e.g., sulphonylurea and meglitinides) can be associated with significant risk of hypoglycemia while combination treatment of these with other molecules such as metformin, dipeptidyl peptidase-4 inhibitors (DPP-4i) and glucagon like peptide-1 receptor agonists (GLP-1RA) may potentiate the risk of hypoglycemia. The use of latter two molecules may have a beneficial effect in slowing down the cognitive decline in patients with dementia as revealed by a recent meta-analysis^[79]. A detailed appraisal of treatment with individual antidiabetic agent in managing



patients with dementia is beyond the scope of this review and therefore, readers are recommended to follow standard guidelines with consideration of individual patient characteristics based on the broad principle of avoiding hypoglycemia while optimising glycemic control.

Bariatric surgery

Bariatric procedures are associated with massive improvements in obesity and are the best available treatment modality for patients with obesity especially when associated with comorbidities such as T2DM. A significant proportion of patients achieve remission or reversal of T2DM. Metabolic surgery has been found to be associated with remarkable improvements cognitive function in patients with memory deficits in various observational studies [80-82]. However, with the currently available data, it is difficult to make firm recommendations in the absence of large scale long term follow up data based on RCTs.

Impact of dementia on diabetes care: Gradual decline in the memory deficits over time is the usual long-term consequence of all forms of irreversible dementia. Worsening memory is expected to have a huge impact on diabetes care especially when patients self-manage their diabetes. Medication compliance issues with inappropriate meal timings and improper administration of antidiabetic medications can adversely affect glycemic care with further decline in memory function. The resultant fluctuations in glycemia with uncontrolled hyperglycemia and recurrent hypoglycemic episodes will worsen diabetes-related complications and cause rapid decline in the neurocognitive functions[83].

Medication compliance

Memory impairment is usually associated with a decline in the executive functions of day-to-day living such as self-care, nutritional intake, and monitoring of medical problems such as diabetes early in the course of dementia. Forgetfulness associated with inadequate drug intake is common in patients with cognitive dysfunction and computer assisted cognitive training is shown to improve diabetes self-care in such patients^[84]. When compliance issues become marked with poor diabetes self-management and recurrent acute hyperglycemic complications, home-based or institutionalised care support should be considered for supervised glycemic management.

Hypoglycemia management

Improper administration of antidiabetic agents such as insulin and insulin secretagogues without timely food intake can result in marked hypoglycemic episodes which can result in falls, rapid decline in cognitive functions and even death. Prompt review of diabetes drug regime with appropriate changes in the pharmacotherapy should be enforced urgently in such situations. Multidose insulin regime may need to be switched over to once daily long-acting insulin or twice daily mixed insulin regimes may be considered with due consideration of patient's diet and physical activities[85].

Discontinuation of insulin secretagogues with hypoglycemic potential also need to be considered in presence of erratic meal pattern of patients with moderate to severe dementia[85,86]. Antidiabetic agents with less propensity for hypoglycemia and drugs which need less frequent administration such as DPP-4i and GLP-1RA are preferable in such situations. Although sodium-glucose cotransporter-2 inhibitors are hypo-neutral agents, the use of these agents in patient with advanced dementia needs caution as these patients can get dehydrated due to diuretic effect of these agents. Supervised drug administration by carers and institutionalised care should be considered to improve medication adherence and glycemic care in patients with advanced dementia.

PROGNOSIS OF DEMENTIA IN DIABETES

Prognosis of patients with dementia largely depends on the type and the pathobiology of the individual disorders causing cognitive dysfunction. However, prompt diabetes care may alter the course of the disease to some extend because of the impact of altered glucose metabolism on brain structures as mentioned in the previous sections. There is some emerging evidence showing beneficial effects of treatment with antidiabetic medications of the GLP-1RA class for neuroprotection in patients with PD, AD, stroke, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [87]. Moreover, optimal diabetes management may help to prevent deterioration of cognitive function in various dementing illnesses in relation to hypo- and hyperglycemic complications of improper diabetes care.

Diabetes types and dementia

Dementia may occur in patients with any of form of diabetes regardless of the type. The degree of cognitive decline in such patients largely depends on the appropriateness of diabetes management as mentioned earlier. As care of both the disorders can impact the management and prognosis of the other, healthcare providers are expected to have good understanding of either disease pathobiology. A multidisciplinary team (MDT) approach involving dementia specialists, physiotherapists, diabetologists and dieticians may help to optimise management of patients with moderate to severe forms of either



disease. Moreover, individualised care plans for patients with consideration of their age, sociocultural factors, and comorbidities are important to obtain optimal outcomes.

T1DM and dementia

Patients with longstanding T1DM are at risk of some form of cognitive impairment, and diabetologists caring for such patients should be vigilant in identifying incident cognitive dysfunction in such patients. As a significant proportion of T1DM cases are on basal bolus insulin regimes (once/twice daily long-/ intermediate- acting insulin and mealtime short acting insulin), compliance issues with timing of meals and insulin administration may emerge as serious problems early in the course of dementia. Rapid decline of diabetes control with adverse consequence on cognitive functions are the results of such a situation^[88]

Regular CBG monitoring is important in the management T1DM patients to aid variable dose mealtime insulin administration adjusted for their carbohydrate intake. Recently, intermittent scanning of a continuous glucose monitoring device (measuring interstitial tissue glucose) has revolutionised the self-monitoring of glycemic parameters and diabetes care in such patients[89]. Appropriate use of such technology in a supervised setting can potentially mitigate the cognitive decline in relation to poor glycemic care in patients with dementia. Appropriate changes in the insulin regime as mentioned earlier also may be necessary in patients with poor meal compliance and insulin administration issues.

T2DM and dementia

There is some evidence to support the notion that AD may have an association with T2DM based on multiple epidemiological correlation studies[90-92]. Although the pathobiological interlink is not very strong, we have to consider this association while planning management of patients with T2DM, especially because of the constraints imposed on glycemic care by the development of dementia. Appropriate early administration of medications of incretin mimetic class such as DPP-4i and GLP-1RA to optimise diabetes control and prevention of AD will help to some extent[87,93]. Although there has been a signal towards some vague association of metformin use to the development of AD in Asians in a recent meta-analysis^[94], the study results have to be interpreted with caution as the data analysed was of low quality and of observational type. Insulin administration issues can be addressed as mentioned earlier.

Other types of diabetes and cognitive function

There is not much data on the incidence and prevalence of cognitive dysfunction in patients with other forms of diabetes such as diabetes in patients with chronic pancreatitis, monogenic diabetes, and syndromic type of diabetes. However, glycemic care can pose similar problems when cognitive decline becomes moderate to severe as in T1DM and T2DM. Nutritional imbalance from pancreatic diabetes and neurological problems in some patients with syndromic diabetes can pose problems in glycemic care. Supportive care with an appropriate MDT approach might help to improve care in such patients.

USE OF NEWER DIABETES TECHNOLOGIES FOR THE CARE OF PATIENTS WITH COGNITIVE DYSFUNCTION

Regular monitoring of CBG can be hectic and add additional burden to patients with dementia. Although use of flash glucose monitoring device can avert the finger pricking, patients with dementia can forget flashing their device resulting in loss of data if not scanned for more than eight hours. The real-time continuous glucose monitoring system (rtCGM) offers benefit in automatically sensing and transmitting the data to the application on the phone. Wireless Innovation for Seniors with Diabetes Mellitus trial compared rtCGM with standard finger prick capillary glucose monitoring in older adults (age > 60 years) with T1DM for prevention of hypoglycaemia and glycaemic control[95]. This trial also included patients with mild cognitive impairment although individuals with advanced dementia were excluded. The rtCGM arm spent less time below the range (blood glucose < 70 mg/dL) and there was also significant reduction in the HbA1c in the rtCGM arm when compared with the control (mean difference of -0.3%; 95% confidence interval: -0.4% to -0.1%; P < 0.001). With the lesson learned during coronavirus disease 2019 pandemic with rtCGM and third party data sharing, these features can help the family members, carers or care givers monitor the glucose level remotely and help the patient with the decision regarding insulin dose calculations[96,97].

Appropriate use of technology can help to manage T1DM and insulin treated T2DM individuals when they develop dementia. Although there is no robust evidence through RCTs, sensibly matching the technology to the individual needs and support system will ease the management [98]. Disposable insulin pens reduce the workload for the patient than the reusable pen that needs periodic change of the cartridge. The use of smart insulin pen automatically uploads the delivered dose in the linked server [99]. The alarm features in these pens can be an additional advantage to remind the timely administration of insulin. Remote review of the doses by the carer can help with titrating the dose, deliver the



missed dose and prevent overdosing with insulin. Individuals with mild dementia do manage the insulin pump with ease if they are used to it for a long duration before the dementia settles[100]. The insulin pump with predictive low glucose suspend features can help preventing hypoglycaemia provided that patient does not pull out the pump connections, hence not to be used in patient with moderate to advanced dementia as the risk of diabetic ketoacidosis will be high if there is disconnection. The behaviour of patient with the insulin pump can be studied using saline filled cartridges in the practice for a period of a week or two, and the information derived can help to decide about the individual's ability to manage the insulin pump.

If the individual manages the insulin pump, then use of hybrid closed loop insulin delivery system can be tried as it can vary insulin basal delivery depending on the blood glucose level rather than the set basal targets and the trials have clearly shown beneficial effects in elderly patients with T1DM[100]. The remote blousing feature with smart phone in some of the hybrid closed insulin technology (*e.g.*, CamAPS FX hybrid closed loop app) will help carers in delivering the correct insulin dose. This third-party insulin delivery *via* the remote blousing feature should only be used in the countries where such regulation is allowed. Lastly, the use of insulin only bionic pancreas where only qualitative announcement of the meal is required can be an additional tool for management of individual with mild early dementia where complicated carbohydrate counting can be ignored[101]. More trials using technology in patients with early dementia are needed, as there is an increase in elderly patients with T1DM and it is predicted that prevalence of T1DM itself will be doubled by the year 2040[102].

OTHER COMORBIDITIES/MODIFIABLE RISK FACTORS POTENTIALLY IMPACTING COGNITIVE DYSFUNCTION IN DIABETES

Several other coexistent illnesses can exaggerate the risk of cognitive decline in patients with diabetes. Therefore, management of these comorbidities are also very crucial for optimal long-term outcomes.

Hypertension

One of the most common chronic diseases affecting middle-aged and the elderly population is hypertension. It is one of the most common comorbidities in the diabetic populations, especially in those with early onset T2DM with a prevalence of about 67.5% [103]. A recent study showed that the odds ratio for dementia in patients with hypertension is 5.82, and more than 90% dementia patients with diabetes had hypertension[104]. From this observation, it is imperative to obtain prompt blood pressure (BP) control in patients with dementia while considering the risks associated with intense BP reduction such as postural hypotension and falls. Antihypertensive medications modifying the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system have been recently found to improve executive function, processing speed, verbal memory and composite score compared to other antihypertensive medications in a recent clinical trial [105].

Dyslipidemia

Several studies have shown association between dyslipidemia and dementia especially when present in patients with diabetes[106]. Diabetes (especially T2DM) as such is a strong risk factor for atherosclerotic CVD even in patients with normal lipid levels for nondiabetic individuals. This may be related to presence of more atherogenic low-density lipoprotein cholesterol particles in diabetics making them prone to develop CVD. Accelerated atherosclerosis of the cranial arteries may be an important factor reducing cerebral blood flow and cognitive decline in such patients. However, intense lipid lowering therapy was not associated with better cognitive outcomes in the ACCORD clinical trial[107].

Associated CVD

CVD is an important risk factor for dementia owing to its close association with cerebrovascular disease, stroke, and impaired brain perfusion. Even in those without established cerebrovascular disease or stroke, CVD was found to be associated with higher rates of cognitive decline in a systematic review [108]. The authors observed that severe atherosclerosis posed 59% and atrial fibrillation posed 26% higher risk for development of dementia.

Proteinuria

Both micro- and macroalbuminuria are associated with high risk of generalised vasculopathy and atherosclerotic disease. Diabetes-related microvascular disease affects kidneys early in the course of the disease, especially in patients with poor diabetes control, and tremendously exaggerate the atherosclerotic CVD. A recent meta-analysis showed significant association between albuminuria and cognitive dysfunction[109]. This systematic review involving 16 studies among 127296 participants revealed a 20% excess risk of dementia among patients with albuminuria.

Zaishideng® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

Table 1 Risk factors for cognitive decline in diabetes mellitus

Risk factors for cognitive decline in diabetes mellitus	
Age > 60 yr	Atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease
Presence of ApoE ɛ4 allele	Uncontrolled hypertension
Long duration of diabetes	Proteinuria
Poor glycaemic control/high HbA1c	Dyslipidaemia
Higher fasting glucose levels	Physical inactivity
Recurrent hypoglycaemic episodes	Unhealthy diet
Severe insulin resistance	Depression

ApoE: Apolipoprotein; HbA1c: Hemoglobin A1c.

Table 2 Landmark randomized controlled trials looking at the benefits of clinical management of modifiable risk factors in diabetes and cognitive dysfunction

Intervention/ treatment	Study characteristics & benefit(s) of treatment/intervention group	Ref.
Treatment with antihypertensives acting on renin angiotensin axis	Better executive function, processing speed, verbal memory and composite score compared to those treated with other antihypertensives	Wharton <i>et al</i> [<mark>105</mark>], 2022
Intensive BP and lipid control compared to standard treatment (ACCORD trial)	Intense BP control and lipid reduction had no effects on cognitive decline. Moreover, total brain volume was found to be less with intense BP control (systolic BP < 120 mm Hg) than standard treatment after 40 mo	Williamson <i>et al</i> [107], 2014
Liraglutide therapy for T2DM	Activation of different cerebral areas with improved memory, attention, and better scores in all cognitive function tests	Li et al <mark>[112]</mark> , 2021
Intense vs standard BP control (SPRINT trial)	Intense BP control was not associated with improvements in memory or processing speed compared to standard BP reduction	Rapp et al[<mark>113</mark>], 2020
10 yr of ILI vs standard care (Look AHEAD trial)	ILI resulted in better odds for emergence of: Decision-making inability (OR = 0.851) and problem solving inability (OR = 0.694) in those without these baseline complaints	Espeland <i>et al</i> [<mark>114</mark>], 2018
Finnish diabetes prevention study	Middle-aged overweight participants with impaired glucose tolerance showed better cognitive performance with low total fat & saturated fat intake, and frequent physical activities compared to standard lifestyle	Lehtisalo <i>et al</i> [<mark>115</mark>], 2016

BP: Blood pressure; T2DM: Type 2 diabetes mellitus; ILI: Intense lifestyle intervention; OR: Odds ratio.

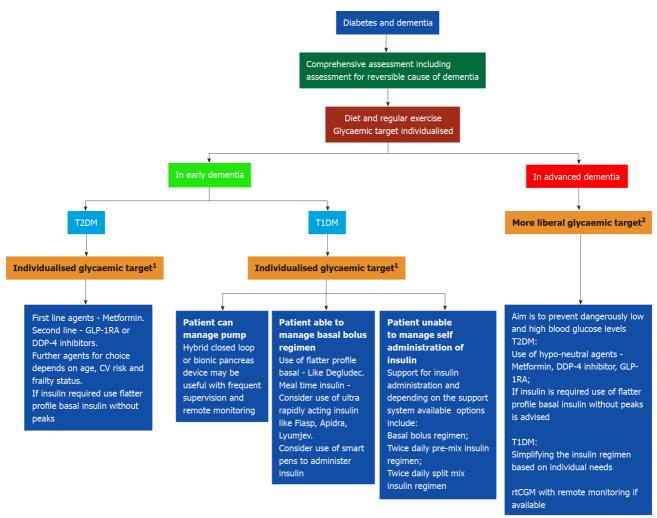
Apolipoprotein ε4 allele

Apolipoprotein (ApoE) is protein that carries the lipid molecules for their transport in human body in the form of apolipoproteins. Historically, career of ApoE ϵ 4 allele has been found to possess strong association with the development of dementia[110]. A recent study involving 206960 participants from the United Kingdom biobank cohort showed that the presence of ApoE ϵ 4 allele was associated an increased risk [hazard ratio (HR) = 1.63] of developing dementia[111]. However, when potentially modifiable risk factors such as hypertension, diabetes and coronary artery disease were clustered in to this risk, the HR increased to 2.20. Table 1 summarises the risk factors for dementia or cognitive decline among patients with diabetes.

CLINICAL TRIALS ON MODIFIABLE RISK FACTORS OF COGNITIVE DYSFUNCTION AMONG PATIENTS WITH DIABETES

Several RCTs examined the potential benefits of management of various modifiable risk factors for cognitive decline in patients with diabetes. However, only a small proportion of these studies showed even marginal benefits. Some of the trials even showed the probability of harm in the participants. Therefore, we need much more research input in this area to ensure we have more promising modalities of treatment for diabetic patients with cognitive dysfunction. A list of landmark clinical trials looking at the benefits of potentially modifiable risk factors for managing patients with diabetes and cognitive dysfunction is shown in Table 2.

Zaishideng® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com



DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.92 Copyright © The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 3 Practical approach to the management of patient with diabetes and dementia. ¹Glycaemic target according to comorbidities to avoid marked glycaemic variability, hypo- and hyperglycaemia. ²Target glucose 7-12 mmol/L ideally (but can range between 5-16 mmol/L especially while on insulin). T1DM: Type 1 diabetes mellitus; T2DM: Type 2 diabetes mellitus; GLP-1RA: Glucagon like insulinotropic peptide-receptor agonist; DPP-4: Dipeptidyl peptidase-4; CV: Cardiovascular; rtCGM: Real-time continuous glucose monitoring.

AREAS OF UNCERTAINTY/EMERGING CONCEPTS

Although optimal glycemic care is expected to ameliorate the cognitive decline associated with hyperand hypoglycemic care of patients with diabetes and dementia, it is not clear if prompt diabetes control might alter the pathobiology of individual dementing illnesses. The proposed association between T2DM and AD is currently vague, and more studies may shed light on this grey area.

The benefits of observed improvement of cognitive function among patients with massive weight loss following bariatric surgery need additional evidence through largescale RCTs for use in day-to-day clinical practice. The beneficial effects of incretin manipulation by GLP-1RA and DPP-4i on different forms of neurodegenerative disorders such as AD need to be clarified in long term RCTs. The potential risk of metformin use and AD development revealed in some ethnic groups needs further studies as metformin is the first-line drug with other remarkable health benefits when used in patients with T2DM. Figure 3 shows a pragmatic approach to the management of diabetes and dementia in day-today clinical practice.

CONCLUSION

Development of cognitive dysfunction is a big risk of inadequate diabetes management in patients with any form of diabetes. Onset of dementia can impact diabetes care with the risk of worsening of either disease from inadequate glycemic care. Currently available evidence suggest that optimal diabetes management can have better clinical outcomes among patients with neurocognitive dysfunction. A multidisciplinary approach to management of patients involving diabetologists, dieticians, dementia



specialists and physical therapists with appropriate antidiabetic treatment and nonpharmacological interventions may improve diabetes care in patients with diabetes and dementia. If appropriately used, technological advancements can further improve the care of diabetes patients with dementia. More research is needed in these areas as the incidence of both the diseases are increasing globally owing to increasing prevalence of obesity and aged individuals in the global population.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Sebastian MJ and Khan SK performed the literature search, interpreted the relevant literature, and drafted the initial manuscript with guidance from Pappachan JM and Jeeyavudeen MS who conceived the idea and designed the paper; Jeeyavudeen MS prepared the figures and supervised the revision of the article critically for important intellectual content; and all authors have read and approved the final version of the manuscript.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors report no relevant conflicts of interest for this article.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: United Kingdom

ORCID number: Joseph M Pappachan 0000-0003-0886-5255; Mohammad Sadiq Jeeyavudeen 0000-0002-1461-0534.

S-Editor: Wang JJ L-Editor: A P-Editor: Wang JJ

REFERENCES

- 1 IDF Diabetes Atlas. IDF Diabetes Atlas 2021. IDF Atlas 10th Edition. [cited 17 September 2022]. Available from: https://diabetesatlas.org/atlas/tenth-edition/
- Barbiellini Amidei C, Fayosse A, Dumurgier J, Machado-Fragua MD, Tabak AG, van Sloten T, Kivimäki M, Dugravot 2 A, Sabia S, Singh-Manoux A. Association Between Age at Diabetes Onset and Subsequent Risk of Dementia. JAMA 2021; 325: 1640-1649 [PMID: 33904867 DOI: 10.1001/jama.2021.4001]
- 3 World Health Organization. Fact sheet: Dementia. [cited 17 September 2022]. Available from: https://www.who.int/ news-room/fact-sheets/detail/dementia
- 4 Xue M, Xu W, Ou YN, Cao XP, Tan MS, Tan L, Yu JT. Diabetes mellitus and risks of cognitive impairment and dementia: A systematic review and meta-analysis of 144 prospective studies. Ageing Res Rev 2019; 55: 100944 [PMID: 31430566 DOI: 10.1016/j.arr.2019.100944]
- Selman A, Burns S, Reddy AP, Culberson J, Reddy PH. The Role of Obesity and Diabetes in Dementia. Int J Mol Sci 2022; 23 [PMID: 36012526 DOI: 10.3390/ijms23169267]
- Sharples PM, Bartlett K, Eyre JA. Cerebral consumption of glucose. Lancet 1989; 1: 1142 [PMID: 2566084 DOI: 10.1016/s0140-6736(89)92421-5
- Nordström CH, Forsse A, Jakobsen RP, Mölström S, Nielsen TH, Toft P, Ungerstedt U. Bedside interpretation of 7 cerebral energy metabolism utilizing microdialysis in neurosurgical and general intensive care. Front Neurol 2022; 13: 968288 [PMID: 36034291 DOI: 10.3389/fneur.2022.968288]
- 8 Jimenez-Blasco D, Busquets-Garcia A, Hebert-Chatelain E, Serrat R, Vicente-Gutierrez C, Ioannidou C, Gómez-Sotres P, Lopez-Fabuel I, Resch-Beusher M, Resel E, Arnouil D, Saraswat D, Varilh M, Cannich A, Julio-Kalajzic F, Bonilla-Del Río I, Almeida A, Puente N, Achicallende S, Lopez-Rodriguez ML, Jollé C, Déglon N, Pellerin L, Josephine C, Bonvento G, Panatier A, Lutz B, Piazza PV, Guzmán M, Bellocchio L, Bouzier-Sore AK, Grandes P, Bolaños JP, Marsicano G. Glucose metabolism links astroglial mitochondria to cannabinoid effects. Nature 2020; 583: 603-608 [PMID: 32641832 DOI: 10.1038/s41586-020-2470-y]
- 9 Harris JJ, Jolivet R, Attwell D. Synaptic energy use and supply. Neuron 2012; 75: 762-777 [PMID: 22958818 DOI: 10.1016/j.neuron.2012.08.019]
- 10 Watts ME, Pocock R, Claudianos C. Brain Energy and Oxygen Metabolism: Emerging Role in Normal Function and Disease. Front Mol Neurosci 2018; 11: 216 [PMID: 29988368 DOI: 10.3389/fnmol.2018.00216]
- 11 Pathak D, Shields LY, Mendelsohn BA, Haddad D, Lin W, Gerencser AA, Kim H, Brand MD, Edwards RH, Nakamura K. The role of mitochondrially derived ATP in synaptic vesicle recycling. J Biol Chem 2015; 290: 22325-22336 [PMID: 26126824 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M115.656405]
- 12 Rangaraju V, Calloway N, Ryan TA. Activity-driven local ATP synthesis is required for synaptic function. Cell 2014; 156: 825-835 [PMID: 24529383 DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2013.12.042]
- 13 Mink JW, Blumenschine RJ, Adams DB. Ratio of central nervous system to body metabolism in vertebrates: its constancy and functional basis. Am J Physiol 1981; 241: R203-R212 [PMID: 7282965 DOI:



10.1152/ajpregu.1981.241.3.R203]

- 14 Raichle ME, Gusnard DA. Appraising the brain's energy budget. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2002; 99: 10237-10239 [PMID: 12149485 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.172399499]
- Morella IM, Brambilla R, Morè L. Emerging roles of brain metabolism in cognitive impairment and neuropsychiatric 15 disorders. Neurosci Biobehav Rev 2022; 142: 104892 [PMID: 36181925 DOI: 10.1016/j.neubiorev.2022.104892]
- Pei L, Wallace DC. Mitochondrial Etiology of Neuropsychiatric Disorders. Biol Psychiatry 2018; 83: 722-730 [PMID: 16 29290371 DOI: 10.1016/j.biopsych.2017.11.018]
- McEwen BS. Stress, adaptation, and disease. Allostasis and allostatic load. Ann NY Acad Sci 1998; 840: 33-44 [PMID: 17 9629234 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1998.tb09546.x]
- Picard M, Juster RP, Sloan RP, McEwen BS. Mitochondrial Nexus to Allostatic Load Biomarkers. Psychosom Med 2017; 18 79: 114-117 [PMID: 27806021 DOI: 10.1097/PSY.000000000000414]
- 19 Hasselbalch SG, Knudsen GM, Jakobsen J, Hageman LP, Holm S, Paulson OB. Brain metabolism during short-term starvation in humans. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1994; 14: 125-131 [PMID: 8263048 DOI: 10.1038/jcbfm.1994.17]
- 20 Brocchi A, Rebelos E, Dardano A, Mantuano M, Daniele G. Effects of Intermittent Fasting on Brain Metabolism. Nutrients 2022; 14 [PMID: 35334932 DOI: 10.3390/nu14061275]
- Mattson MP. Energy intake and exercise as determinants of brain health and vulnerability to injury and disease. Cell 21 Metab 2012; 16: 706-722 [PMID: 23168220 DOI: 10.1016/j.cmet.2012.08.012]
- Longo VD, Mattson MP. Fasting: molecular mechanisms and clinical applications. Cell Metab 2014; 19: 181-192 [PMID: 22 24440038 DOI: 10.1016/j.cmet.2013.12.008]
- 23 Li M, Tan HE, Lu Z, Tsang KS, Chung AJ, Zuker CS. Gut-brain circuits for fat preference. Nature 2022; 610: 722-730 [PMID: 36070796 DOI: 10.1038/s41586-022-05266-z]
- 24 Xu K, Niu N, Li X, Chen Y, Wang D, Zhang J, Li H, Wei D, Chen K, Cui R, Zhang Z, Yao L. The characteristics of glucose metabolism and functional connectivity in posterior default network during nondemented aging: relationship with executive function performance. Cereb Cortex 2022 [PMID: 35909217 DOI: 10.1093/cercor/bhac248]
- Xue X, Liu B, Hu J, Bian X, Lou S. The potential mechanisms of lactate in mediating exercise-enhanced cognitive 25 function: a dual role as an energy supply substrate and a signaling molecule. Nutr Metab (Lond) 2022; 19: 52 [PMID: 35907984 DOI: 10.1186/s12986-022-00687-z]
- 26 Harris RA, Lone A, Lim H, Martinez F, Frame AK, Scholl TJ, Cumming RC. Aerobic Glycolysis Is Required for Spatial Memory Acquisition But Not Memory Retrieval in Mice. eNeuro 2019; 6 [PMID: 30809587 DOI: 10.1523/ENEURO.0389-18.2019
- Firbank MJ, Yarnall AJ, Lawson RA, Duncan GW, Khoo TK, Petrides GS, O'Brien JT, Barker RA, Maxwell RJ, Brooks 27 DJ, Burn DJ. Cerebral glucose metabolism and cognition in newly diagnosed Parkinson's disease: ICICLE-PD study. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 2017; 88: 310-316 [PMID: 28315844 DOI: 10.1136/jnnp-2016-313918]
- Duran-Aniotz C, Hetz C. Glucose Metabolism: A Sweet Relief of Alzheimer's Disease. Curr Biol 2016; 26: R806-R809 28 [PMID: 27623263 DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2016.07.060]
- 29 Caminiti SP, Sala A, Iaccarino L, Beretta L, Pilotto A, Gianolli L, Iannaccone S, Magnani G, Padovani A, Ferini-Strambi L, Perani D. Brain glucose metabolism in Lewy body dementia: implications for diagnostic criteria. Alzheimers Res Ther 2019; 11: 20 [PMID: 30797240 DOI: 10.1186/s13195-019-0473-4]
- 30 Magariños AM, McEwen BS. Experimental diabetes in rats causes hippocampal dendritic and synaptic reorganization and increased glucocorticoid reactivity to stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2000; 97: 11056-11061 [PMID: 11005876 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.97.20.11056]
- Saravia FE, Revsin Y, Gonzalez Deniselle MC, Gonzalez SL, Roig P, Lima A, Homo-Delarche F, De Nicola AF. 31 Increased astrocyte reactivity in the hippocampus of murine models of type 1 diabetes: the nonobese diabetic (NOD) and streptozotocin-treated mice. Brain Res 2002; 957: 345-353 [PMID: 12445977 DOI: 10.1016/s0006-8993(02)03675-2]
- 32 Wrighten SA, Piroli GG, Grillo CA, Reagan LP. A look inside the diabetic brain: Contributors to diabetes-induced brain aging. Biochim Biophys Acta 2009; 1792: 444-453 [PMID: 19022375 DOI: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2008.10.013]
- 33 Crane PK, Walker R, Hubbard RA, Li G, Nathan DM, Zheng H, Haneuse S, Craft S, Montine TJ, Kahn SE, McCormick W, McCurry SM, Bowen JD, Larson EB. Glucose levels and risk of dementia. N Engl J Med 2013; 369: 540-548 [PMID: 23924004 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa1215740]
- Rawlings AM, Sharrett AR, Schneider AL, Coresh J, Albert M, Couper D, Griswold M, Gottesman RF, Wagenknecht LE, 34 Windham BG, Selvin E. Diabetes in midlife and cognitive change over 20 years: a cohort study. Ann Intern Med 2014; 161: 785-793 [PMID: 25437406 DOI: 10.7326/M14-0737]
- 35 Hardy J, de Strooper B, Escott-Price V. Diabetes and Alzheimer's disease: shared genetic susceptibility? Lancet Neurol 2022; **21**: 962-964 [PMID: 36270305 DOI: 10.1016/S1474-4422(22)00395-7]
- Willette AA, Bendlin BB, Starks EJ, Birdsill AC, Johnson SC, Christian BT, Okonkwo OC, La Rue A, Hermann BP, 36 Koscik RL, Jonaitis EM, Sager MA, Asthana S. Association of Insulin Resistance With Cerebral Glucose Uptake in Late Middle-Aged Adults at Risk for Alzheimer Disease. JAMA Neurol 2015; 72: 1013-1020 [PMID: 26214150 DOI: 10.1001/jamaneurol.2015.0613]
- Chen J, Yi Q, Wang Y, Wang J, Yu H, Zhang J, Hu M, Xu J, Wu Z, Hou L, Zhang Z, Zhang Y, Tu Z, Yang K, Guo K, 37 Zhou Y, Geng T, Pan X, Liu G, Song P, Pan A. Long-term glycemic variability and risk of adverse health outcomes in patients with diabetes: A systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2022; 192: 110085 [PMID: 36126799 DOI: 10.1016/j.diabres.2022.110085]
- Pedersen HE, Sandvik CH, Subhi Y, Grauslund J, Pedersen FN. Relationship between Diabetic Retinopathy and 38 Systemic Neurodegenerative Diseases: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. Ophthalmol Retina 2022; 6: 139-152 [PMID: 34256192 DOI: 10.1016/j.oret.2021.07.002]
- Javanshiri K, Haglund M, Englund E. Cardiovascular Disease, Diabetes Mellitus, and Hypertension in Lewy Body 39 Disease: A Comparison with Other Dementia Disorders. J Alzheimers Dis 2019; 71: 851-859 [PMID: 31450500 DOI: 10.3233/JAD-190485]



- Secnik J, Cermakova P, Fereshtehnejad SM, Dannberg P, Johnell K, Fastbom J, Winblad B, Eriksdotter M, Religa D. 40 Diabetes in a Large Dementia Cohort: Clinical Characteristics and Treatment From the Swedish Dementia Registry. Diabetes Care 2017; 40: 1159-1166 [PMID: 28655740 DOI: 10.2337/dc16-2516]
- 41 Anstey KJ, Ee N, Eramudugolla R, Jagger C, Peters R. A Systematic Review of Meta-Analyses that Evaluate Risk Factors for Dementia to Evaluate the Quantity, Quality, and Global Representativeness of Evidence. J Alzheimers Dis 2019; 70: S165-S186 [PMID: 31306123 DOI: 10.3233/JAD-190181]
- 42 Ford E, Greenslade N, Paudyal P, Bremner S, Smith HE, Banerjee S, Sadhwani S, Rooney P, Oliver S, Cassell J. Predicting dementia from primary care records: A systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS One 2018; 13: e0194735 [PMID: 29596471 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0194735]
- 43 Tun NN, Arunagirinathan G, Munshi SK, Pappachan JM. Diabetes mellitus and stroke: A clinical update. World J Diabetes 2017; 8: 235-248 [PMID: 28694925 DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v8.i6.235]
- 44 van de Vorst IE, Koek HL, de Vries R, Bots ML, Reitsma JB, Vaartjes I. Effect of Vascular Risk Factors and Diseases on Mortality in Individuals with Dementia: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Am Geriatr Soc 2016; 64: 37-46 [PMID: 26782850 DOI: 10.1111/jgs.13835]
- Kullmann S, Heni M, Hallschmid M, Fritsche A, Preissl H, Häring HU. Brain Insulin Resistance at the Crossroads of 45 Metabolic and Cognitive Disorders in Humans. Physiol Rev 2016; 96: 1169-1209 [PMID: 27489306 DOI: 10.1152/physrev.00032.2015]
- 46 Zhang Q, Jin K, Chen B, Liu R, Cheng S, Zhang Y, Lu J. Overnutrition Induced Cognitive Impairment: Insulin Resistance, Gut-Brain Axis, and Neuroinflammation. Front Neurosci 2022; 16: 884579 [PMID: 35873818 DOI: 10.3389/fnins.2022.884579]
- Lee CC, Huang CC, Hsu KS. Insulin promotes dendritic spine and synapse formation by the PI3K/Akt/mTOR and Rac1 47 signaling pathways. Neuropharmacology 2011; 61: 867-879 [PMID: 21683721 DOI: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2011.06.003]
- Posey KA, Clegg DJ, Printz RL, Byun J, Morton GJ, Vivekanandan-Giri A, Pennathur S, Baskin DG, Heinecke JW, 48 Woods SC, Schwartz MW, Niswender KD. Hypothalamic proinflammatory lipid accumulation, inflammation, and insulin resistance in rats fed a high-fat diet. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 2009; 296: E1003-E1012 [PMID: 19116375 DOI: 10.1152/ajpendo.90377.2008]
- 49 Clegg DJ, Gotoh K, Kemp C, Wortman MD, Benoit SC, Brown LM, D'Alessio D, Tso P, Seeley RJ, Woods SC. Consumption of a high-fat diet induces central insulin resistance independent of adiposity. Physiol Behav 2011; 103: 10-16 [PMID: 21241723 DOI: 10.1016/j.physbeh.2011.01.010]
- Guillemot-Legris O, Muccioli GG. Obesity-Induced Neuroinflammation: Beyond the Hypothalamus. Trends Neurosci 50 2017; 40: 237-253 [PMID: 28318543 DOI: 10.1016/j.tins.2017.02.005]
- 51 Więckowska-Gacek A, Mietelska-Porowska A, Wydrych M, Wojda U. Western diet as a trigger of Alzheimer's disease: From metabolic syndrome and systemic inflammation to neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration. Ageing Res Rev 2021; 70: 101397 [PMID: 34214643 DOI: 10.1016/j.arr.2021.101397]
- 52 Cope EC, LaMarca EA, Monari PK, Olson LB, Martinez S, Zych AD, Katchur NJ, Gould E. Microglia Play an Active Role in Obesity-Associated Cognitive Decline. J Neurosci 2018; 38: 8889-8904 [PMID: 30201764 DOI: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0789-18.2018]
- McCrimmon RJ. Consequences of recurrent hypoglycaemia on brain function in diabetes. Diabetologia 2021; 64: 971-53 977 [PMID: 33738528 DOI: 10.1007/s00125-020-05369-0]
- Bree AJ, Puente EC, Daphna-Iken D, Fisher SJ. Diabetes increases brain damage caused by severe hypoglycemia. Am J 54 Physiol Endocrinol Metab 2009; 297: E194-E201 [PMID: 19435850 DOI: 10.1152/ajpendo.91041.2008]
- Suh SW, Gum ET, Hamby AM, Chan PH, Swanson RA. Hypoglycemic neuronal death is triggered by glucose reperfusion and activation of neuronal NADPH oxidase. J Clin Invest 2007; 117: 910-918 [PMID: 17404617 DOI: 10.1172/JCI30077
- 56 Ehtewish H, Arredouani A, El-Agnaf O. Diagnostic, Prognostic, and Mechanistic Biomarkers of Diabetes Mellitus-Associated Cognitive Decline. Int J Mol Sci 2022; 23 [PMID: 35682821 DOI: 10.3390/ijms23116144]
- Biessels GJ, Nobili F, Teunissen CE, Simó R, Scheltens P. Understanding multifactorial brain changes in type 2 diabetes: 57 a biomarker perspective. Lancet Neurol 2020; 19: 699-710 [PMID: 32445622 DOI: 10.1016/S1474-4422(20)30139-3]
- 58 Biessels GJ, Despa F. Cognitive decline and dementia in diabetes mellitus: mechanisms and clinical implications. Nat Rev Endocrinol 2018; 14: 591-604 [PMID: 30022099 DOI: 10.1038/s41574-018-0048-7]
- Luchsinger JA, Palmas W, Teresi JA, Silver S, Kong J, Eimicke JP, Weinstock RS, Shea S. Improved diabetes control in 59 the elderly delays global cognitive decline. J Nutr Health Aging 2011; 15: 445-449 [PMID: 21623465 DOI: 10.1007/s12603-011-0057-x
- Jacobson AM, Ryan CM, Braffett BH, Gubitosi-Klug RA, Lorenzi GM, Luchsinger JA, Trapani VR, Bebu I, Chaytor N, 60 Hitt SM, Farrell K, Lachin JM; DCCT/EDIC Research Group. Cognitive performance declines in older adults with type 1 diabetes: results from 32 years of follow-up in the DCCT and EDIC Study. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol 2021; 9: 436-445 [PMID: 34051936 DOI: 10.1016/S2213-8587(21)00086-3]
- 61 Sodi R, McKay K, Dampetla S, Pappachan JM. Monitoring glycaemic control in patients with diabetes mellitus. BMJ 2018; **363**: k4723 [PMID: 30459149 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.k4723]
- 62 Conlin PR, Colburn J, Aron D, Pries RM, Tschanz MP, Pogach L. Synopsis of the 2017 U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs/U.S. Department of Defense Clinical Practice Guideline: Management of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. Ann Intern Med 2017; 167: 655-663 [PMID: 29059687 DOI: 10.7326/M17-1362]
- Rodrigues MA, Samarasekera N, Lerpiniere C, Humphreys C, McCarron MO, White PM, Nicoll JAR, Sudlow CLM, 63 Cordonnier C, Wardlaw JM, Smith C, Al-Shahi Salman R. The Edinburgh CT and genetic diagnostic criteria for lobar intracerebral haemorrhage associated with cerebral amyloid angiopathy: model development and diagnostic test accuracy study. Lancet Neurol 2018; 17: 232-240 [PMID: 29331631 DOI: 10.1016/S1474-4422(18)30006-1]
- 64 Ball EL, Sutherland R, Squires C, Mead GE, Religa D, Lundström E, Cheyne J, Wardlaw JM, Quinn TJ, Shenkin SD. Predicting post-stroke cognitive impairment using acute CT neuroimaging: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Int J Stroke 2022; 17: 618-627 [PMID: 34569865 DOI: 10.1177/17474930211045836]



- Woodworth DC, Scambray KA, Corrada MM, Kawas CH, Sajjadi SA. Neuroimaging in the Oldest-Old: A Review of the 65 Literature. J Alzheimers Dis 2021; 82: 129-147 [PMID: 33998539 DOI: 10.3233/JAD-201578]
- Parker AF, Ohlhauser L, Scarapicchia V, Smart CM, Szoeke C, Gawryluk JR. A Systematic Review of Neuroimaging 66 Studies Comparing Individuals with Subjective Cognitive Decline to Healthy Controls. J Alzheimers Dis 2022; 86: 1545-1567 [PMID: 35253749 DOI: 10.3233/JAD-215249]
- Grueso S, Viejo-Sobera R. Machine learning methods for predicting progression from mild cognitive impairment to 67 Alzheimer's disease dementia: a systematic review. Alzheimers Res Ther 2021; 13: 162 [PMID: 34583745 DOI: 10.1186/s13195-021-00900-w
- Tabatabaei Malazy O, Bandarian F, Qorbani M, Mohseni S, Mirsadeghi S, Peimani M, Larijani B. The effect of 68 metformin on cognitive function: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Psychopharmacol 2022; 36: 666-679 [PMID: 35297284 DOI: 10.1177/02698811211057304]
- 69 Wang Y, Sun L, He G, Gang X, Zhao X, Wang G, Ning G. Cerebral perfusion alterations in type 2 diabetes mellitus - a systematic review. Front Neuroendocrinol 2021; 62: 100916 [PMID: 33957174 DOI: 10.1016/j.yfme.2021.100916]
- 70 McMillan JM, Mele BS, Hogan DB, Leung AA. Impact of pharmacological treatment of diabetes mellitus on dementia risk: systematic review and meta-analysis. BMJ Open Diabetes Res Care 2018; 6: e000563 [PMID: 30487973 DOI: 10.1136/bmjdrc-2018-000563]
- 71 Huang L, Zhu M, Ji J. Association between hypoglycemia and dementia in patients with diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of 1.4 million patients. Diabetol Metab Syndr 2022; 14: 31 [PMID: 35164844 DOI: 10.1186/s13098-022-00799-9]
- 72 Fu J, Tan LJ, Lee JE, Shin S. Association between the mediterranean diet and cognitive health among healthy adults: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Front Nutr 2022; 9: 946361 [PMID: 35967772 DOI: 10.3389/fnut.2022.946361]
- 73 Lenart-Bugla M, Łuc M, Pawłowski M, Szcześniak D, Seifert I, Wiegelmann H, Gerhardus A, Wolf-Ostermann K, Rouwette EAJA, Ikram MA, Brodaty H, Jeon YH, Maddock J, Marseglia A, Melis RJF, Samtani S, Wang HX, Welmer AK, Vernooij-Dassen M, Rymaszewska J. What Do We Know about Social and Non-Social Factors Influencing the Pathway from Cognitive Health to Dementia? Brain Sci 2022; 12 [PMID: 36138950 DOI: 10.3390/brainsci12091214]
- 74 Herold F, Törpel A, Schega L, Müller NG. Functional and/or structural brain changes in response to resistance exercises and resistance training lead to cognitive improvements - a systematic review. Eur Rev Aging Phys Act 2019; 16: 10 [PMID: 31333805 DOI: 10.1186/s11556-019-0217-2]
- 75 Izquierdo M, Merchant RA, Morley JE, Anker SD, Aprahamian I, Arai H, Aubertin-Leheudre M, Bernabei R, Cadore EL, Cesari M, Chen LK, de Souto Barreto P, Duque G, Ferrucci L, Fielding RA, García-Hermoso A, Gutiérrez-Robledo LM, Harridge SDR, Kirk B, Kritchevsky S, Landi F, Lazarus N, Martin FC, Marzetti E, Pahor M, Ramírez-Vélez R, Rodriguez-Mañas L, Rolland Y, Ruiz JG, Theou O, Villareal DT, Waters DL, Won Won C, Woo J, Vellas B, Fiatarone Singh M. International Exercise Recommendations in Older Adults (ICFSR): Expert Consensus Guidelines. J Nutr Health Aging 2021; 25: 824-853 [PMID: 34409961 DOI: 10.1007/s12603-021-1665-8]
- Cai YH, Wang Z, Feng LY, Ni GX. Effect of Exercise on the Cognitive Function of Older Patients With Type 2 Diabetes 76 Mellitus: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Front Hum Neurosci 2022; 16: 876935 [PMID: 35572003 DOI: 10.3389/fnhum.2022.876935
- Liang JH, Lu L, Li JY, Qu XY, Li J, Qian S, Wang YQ, Jia RX, Wang CS, Xu Y. Contributions of Modifiable Risk 77 Factors to Dementia Incidence: A Bayesian Network Analysis. J Am Med Dir Assoc 2020; 21: 1592-1599.e13 [PMID: 32563753 DOI: 10.1016/j.jamda.2020.04.006]
- 78 Dyer AH, Briggs R, Mockler D, Gibney J, Kennelly SP. Non-pharmacological interventions for cognition in patients with Type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review. QJM 2020; 113: 155-161 [PMID: 30825309 DOI: 10.1093/qjmed/hcz053]
- 79 Jin Y, Zhao H, Hou Y, Song G. The effects of dipeptidyl peptidase-4 inhibitors and glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor agonists on cognitive functions in adults with type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Acta Diabetol 2020; 57: 1129-1144 [PMID: 32300876 DOI: 10.1007/s00592-020-01529-1]
- Morledge MD, Pories WJ. Bariatric surgery and cognitive impairment. Obesity (Silver Spring) 2021; 29: 1239-1241 80 [PMID: 34128341 DOI: 10.1002/oby.23187]
- Handley JD, Williams DM, Caplin S, Stephens JW, Barry J. Changes in Cognitive Function Following Bariatric Surgery: 81 a Systematic Review. Obes Surg 2016; 26: 2530-2537 [PMID: 27468905 DOI: 10.1007/s11695-016-2312-z]
- 82 Ashrafian H, Harling L, Darzi A, Athanasiou T. Neurodegenerative disease and obesity: what is the role of weight loss and bariatric interventions? Metab Brain Dis 2013; 28: 341-353 [PMID: 23653255 DOI: 10.1007/s11011-013-9412-4]
- Chen NC, Chen CL, Shen FC. The Risk Factors of Severe Hypoglycemia in Older Patients with Dementia and Type 2 83 Diabetes Mellitus. J Pers Med 2022; 12 [PMID: 35055382 DOI: 10.3390/jpm12010067]
- 84 Silverman JM, Zhu CW, Schmeidler J, Lee PG, Alexander NB, Guerrero-Berroa E, Beeri MS, West RK, Sano M, Nabozny M, Karran M. Does computerized cognitive training improve diabetes self-management and cognition? Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2022; 195: 110149 [PMID: 36427629 DOI: 10.1016/j.diabres.2022.110149]
- DeCarlo K, Wallia A, Kang RH, Cooper A, Cherupally M, Harris SA, Aikman C, Liss DT, Ackermann RT, O'Brien MJ. 85 Initiating second-line antidiabetic medication among older adults with type 2 diabetes on Metformin. BMC Geriatr 2022; 22: 97 [PMID: 35114955 DOI: 10.1186/s12877-022-02792-3]
- Wojszel ZB, Kasiukiewicz A. A retrospective cross-sectional study of type 2 diabetes overtreatment in patients admitted 86 to the geriatric ward. BMC Geriatr 2019; 19: 242 [PMID: 31477024 DOI: 10.1186/s12877-019-1256-2]
- 87 Yang X, Qiang Q, Li N, Feng P, Wei W, Hölscher C. Neuroprotective Mechanisms of Glucagon-Like Peptide-1-Based Therapies in Ischemic Stroke: An Update Based on Preclinical Research. Front Neurol 2022; 13: 844697 [PMID: 35370875 DOI: 10.3389/fneur.2022.844697]
- 88 Creo AL, Cortes TM, Jo HJ, Huebner AR, Dasari S, Tillema JM, Lteif AN, Klaus KA, Ruegsegger GN, Kudva YC, Petersen RC, Port JD, Nair KS. Brain functions and cognition on transient insulin deprivation in type 1 diabetes. JCI Insight 2021; 6 [PMID: 33561011 DOI: 10.1172/jci.insight.144014]
- Wang Y, Zou C, Na H, Zeng W, Li X. Effect of Different Glucose Monitoring Methods on Bold Glucose Control: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Comput Math Methods Med 2022; 2022: 2851572 [PMID: 35761839 DOI:



10.1155/2022/2851572]

- 90 You Y, Liu Z, Chen Y, Xu Y, Qin J, Guo S, Huang J, Tao J. The prevalence of mild cognitive impairment in type 2 diabetes mellitus patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Acta Diabetol 2021; 58: 671-685 [PMID: 33417039 DOI: 10.1007/s00592-020-01648-9]
- 91 Diniz Pereira J, Gomes Fraga V, Morais Santos AL, Carvalho MDG, Caramelli P, Braga Gomes K. Alzheimer's disease and type 2 diabetes mellitus: A systematic review of proteomic studies. J Neurochem 2021; 156: 753-776 [PMID: 32909269 DOI: 10.1111/inc.15166]
- 92 Kanthi A, Singh D, Manjunath NK, Nagarathna R. Changes in Electrical Activities of the Brain Associated with Cognitive Functions in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: A Systematic Review. Clin EEG Neurosci 2022; 15500594221089106 [PMID: 35343277 DOI: 10.1177/15500594221089106]
- 93 Erbil D, Eren CY, Demirel C, Küçüker MU, Solaroğlu I, Eser HY. GLP-1's role in neuroprotection: a systematic review. Brain Inj 2019; 33: 734-819 [PMID: 30938196 DOI: 10.1080/02699052.2019.1587000]
- 94 Zhang JH, Zhang XY, Sun YQ, Lv RH, Chen M, Li M. Metformin use is associated with a reduced risk of cognitive impairment in adults with diabetes mellitus: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Front Neurosci 2022; 16: 984559 [PMID: 36090264 DOI: 10.3389/fnins.2022.984559]
- 95 Pratley RE, Kanapka LG, Rickels MR, Ahmann A, Aleppo G, Beck R, Bhargava A, Bode BW, Carlson A, Chaytor NS, Fox DS, Goland R, Hirsch IB, Kruger D, Kudva YC, Levy C, McGill JB, Peters A, Philipson L, Philis-Tsimikas A, Pop-Busui R, Shah VN, Thompson M, Vendrame F, Verdejo A, Weinstock RS, Young L, Miller KM; Wireless Innovation for Seniors With Diabetes Mellitus (WISDM) Study Group. Effect of Continuous Glucose Monitoring on Hypoglycemia in Older Adults With Type 1 Diabetes: A Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA 2020; 323: 2397-2406 [PMID: 32543682 DOI: 10.1001/jama.2020.6928]
- 96 Gothong C, Singh LG, Satyarengga M, Spanakis EK. Continuous glucose monitoring in the hospital: an update in the era of COVID-19. Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes 2022; 29: 1-9 [PMID: 34845159 DOI: 10.1097/MED.000000000000693
- 97 Klarskov CK, Lindegaard B, Pedersen-Bjergaard U, Kristensen PL. Remote continuous glucose monitoring during the COVID-19 pandemic in quarantined hospitalized patients in Denmark: A structured summary of a study protocol for a randomized controlled trial. Trials 2020; 21: 968 [PMID: 33239100 DOI: 10.1186/s13063-020-04872-4]
- 98 Allen NA, Litchman ML, May AL. Using advanced diabetes technologies in patients with dementia in assisted living facilities: Case studies. Cogent Med 2017; 4: 1411632 [DOI: 10.1080/2331205X.2017.1411632]
- 99 Masierek M, Nabrdalik K, Janota O, Kwiendacz H, Macherski M, Gumprecht J. The Review of Insulin Pens-Past, Present, and Look to the Future. Front Endocrinol (Lausanne) 2022; 13: 827484 [PMID: 35355552 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2022.827484]
- Boughton CK, Hartnell S, Thabit H, Mubita WM, Draxlbauer K, Poettler T, Wilinska ME, Hood KK, Mader JK, 100 Narendran P, Leelarathna L, Evans ML, Hovorka R. Hybrid closed-loop glucose control compared with sensor augmented pump therapy in older adults with type 1 diabetes: an open-label multicentre, multinational, randomised, crossover study. Lancet Healthy Longev 2022; 3: e135-e142 [PMID: 35359882 DOI: 10.1016/S2666-7568(22)00005-8]
- 101 Bionic Pancreas Research Group, Russell SJ, Beck RW, Damiano ER, El-Khatib FH, Ruedy KJ, Balliro CA, Li Z, Calhoun P, Wadwa RP, Buckingham B, Zhou K, Daniels M, Raskin P, White PC, Lynch J, Pettus J, Hirsch IB, Goland R, Buse JB, Kruger D, Mauras N, Muir A, McGill JB, Cogen F, Weissberg-Benchell J, Sherwood JS, Castellanos LE, Hillard MA, Tuffaha M, Putman MS, Sands MY, Forlenza G, Slover R, Messer LH, Cobry E, Shah VN, Polsky S, Lal R, Ekhlaspour L, Hughes MS, Basina M, Hatipoglu B, Olansky L, Bhangoo A, Forghani N, Kashmiri H, Sutton F, Choudhary A, Penn J, Jafri R, Rayas M, Escaname E, Kerr C, Favela-Prezas R, Boeder S, Trikudanathan S, Williams KM, Leibel N, Kirkman MS, Bergamo K, Klein KR, Dostou JM, Machineni S, Young LA, Diner JC, Bhan A, Jones JK, Benson M, Bird K, Englert K, Permuy J, Cossen K, Felner E, Salam M, Silverstein JM, Adamson S, Cedeno A, Meighan S, Dauber A. Multicenter, Randomized Trial of a Bionic Pancreas in Type 1 Diabetes. N Engl J Med 2022; 387: 1161-1172 [PMID: 36170500 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2205225]
- 102 Gregory GA, Robinson TIG, Linklater SE, Wang F, Colagiuri S, de Beaufort C, Donaghue KC; International Diabetes Federation Diabetes Atlas Type 1 Diabetes in Adults Special Interest Group, Magliano DJ, Maniam J, Orchard TJ, Rai P, Ogle GD. Global incidence, prevalence, and mortality of type 1 diabetes in 2021 with projection to 2040: a modelling study. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol 2022; 10: 741-760 [PMID: 36113507 DOI: 10.1016/S2213-8587(22)00218-2]
- TODAY Study Group, Bjornstad P, Drews KL, Caprio S, Gubitosi-Klug R, Nathan DM, Tesfaldet B, Tryggestad J, 103 White NH, Zeitler P. Long-Term Complications in Youth-Onset Type 2 Diabetes. N Engl J Med 2021; 385: 416-426 [PMID: 34320286 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2100165]
- 104 Nagar SD, Pemu P, Qian J, Boerwinkle E, Cicek M, Clark CR, Cohn E, Gebo K, Loperena R, Mayo K, Mockrin S, Ohno-Machado L, Ramirez AH, Schully S, Able A, Green A, Zuchner S; SEEC Consortium, Jordan IK, Meller R. Investigation of hypertension and type 2 diabetes as risk factors for dementia in the All of Us cohort. Sci Rep 2022; 12: 19797 [PMID: 36396674 DOI: 10.1038/s41598-022-23353-z]
- 105 Wharton W, Anderson A, Hayden KM, Carmichael OT, Clark JM, Luchsinger JA, Espeland M, Yasar S. Effect of reninangiotensin system antihypertensive medication use on cognitive function in diabetes mellitus with obesity or overweight: An ancillary study to the Action for Health in Diabetes (Look AHEAD) trial. Diabetes Obes Metab 2022; 24: 2443-2453 [PMID: 36065050 DOI: 10.1111/dom.14838]
- Li XY, Zhang M, Xu W, Li JQ, Cao XP, Yu JT, Tan L. Midlife Modifiable Risk Factors for Dementia: A Systematic 106 Review and Meta-analysis of 34 Prospective Cohort Studies. Curr Alzheimer Res 2019; 16: 1254-1268 [PMID: 31902364 DOI: 10.2174/1567205017666200103111253]
- 107 Williamson JD, Launer LJ, Bryan RN, Coker LH, Lazar RM, Gerstein HC, Murray AM, Sullivan MD, Horowitz KR, Ding J, Marcovina S, Lovato L, Lovato J, Margolis KL, Davatzikos C, Barzilay J, Ginsberg HN, Linz PE, Miller ME; Action to Control Cardiovascular Risk in Diabetes Memory in Diabetes Investigators. Cognitive function and brain structure in persons with type 2 diabetes mellitus after intensive lowering of blood pressure and lipid levels: a randomized clinical trial. JAMA Intern Med 2014; 174: 324-333 [PMID: 24493100 DOI: 10.1001/jamainternmed.2013.13656]



- 108 Stefanidis KB, Askew CD, Greaves K, Summers MJ. The Effect of Non-Stroke Cardiovascular Disease States on Risk for Cognitive Decline and Dementia: A Systematic and Meta-Analytic Review. Neuropsychol Rev 2018; 28: 1-15 [PMID: 28856507 DOI: 10.1007/s11065-017-9359-z]
- 109 Li H, Zhao S, Wang R, Gao B. The association between cognitive impairment/dementia and albuminuria: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Clin Exp Nephrol 2022; 26: 45-53 [PMID: 34468878 DOI: 10.1007/s10157-021-02127-3]
- 110 Farrer LA, Cupples LA, Haines JL, Hyman B, Kukull WA, Mayeux R, Myers RH, Pericak-Vance MA, Risch N, van Duijn CM. Effects of age, sex, and ethnicity on the association between apolipoprotein E genotype and Alzheimer disease. A meta-analysis. APOE and Alzheimer Disease Meta Analysis Consortium. JAMA 1997; 278: 1349-1356 [PMID: 9343467]
- 111 Calvin CM, Conroy MC, Moore SF, Kuzma E, Littlejohns TJ. Association of Multimorbidity, Disease Clusters, and Modification by Genetic Factors With Risk of Dementia. JAMA Netw Open 2022; 5: e2232124 [PMID: 36125811 DOI: 10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2022.32124]
- Li Q, Jia M, Yan Z, Li Q, Sun F, He C, Li Y, Zhou X, Zhang H, Liu X, Bu X, Gao P, He H, Zhao Z, Zhu Z. Activation of 112 Glucagon-Like Peptide-1 Receptor Ameliorates Cognitive Decline in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Through a Metabolism-Independent Pathway. J Am Heart Assoc 2021; 10: e020734 [PMID: 34250817 DOI: 10.1161/JAHA.120.020734]
- 113 Rapp SR, Gaussoin SA, Sachs BC, Chelune G, Supiano MA, Lerner AJ, Wadley VG, Wilson VM, Fine LJ, Whittle JC, Auchus AP, Beddhu S, Berlowitz DR, Bress AP, Johnson KC, Krousel-Wood M, Martindale-Adams J, Miller EC, Rifkin DE, Snyder JK, Tamariz L, Wolfgram DF, Cleveland ML, Yang M, Nichols LO, Bryan RN, Reboussin DM, Williamson JD, Pajewski NM; SPRINT Research Group. Effects of intensive versus standard blood pressure control on domainspecific cognitive function: a substudy of the SPRINT randomised controlled trial. Lancet Neurol 2020; 19: 899-907 [PMID: 33098800 DOI: 10.1016/S1474-4422(20)30319-7]
- 114 Espeland MA, Dutton GR, Neiberg RH, Carmichael O, Hayden KM, Johnson KC, Jeffery RW, Baker LD, Cook DR, Kitzman DW, Rapp SR; Action for Health in Diabetes (Look AHEAD) Research Group. Impact of a Multidomain Intensive Lifestyle Intervention on Complaints About Memory, Problem-Solving, and Decision-Making Abilities: The Action for Health in Diabetes Randomized Controlled Clinical Trial. J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci 2018; 73: 1560-1567 [PMID: 29846553 DOI: 10.1093/gerona/gly124]
- 115 Lehtisalo J, Lindström J, Ngandu T, Kivipelto M, Ahtiluoto S, Ilanne-Parikka P, Keinänen-Kiukaanniemi S, Eriksson JG, Uusitupa M, Tuomilehto J, Luchsinger J; Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study. Association of Long-Term Dietary Fat Intake, Exercise, and Weight with Later Cognitive Function in the Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study. J Nutr Health Aging 2016; 20: 146-154 [PMID: 26812510 DOI: 10.1007/s12603-015-0565-1]



WJD

World Journal of Diabetes

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Diabetes 2023 February 15; 14(2): 110-119

DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.110

ISSN 1948-9358 (online)

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Basic Study Protective effect of liraglutide on the myocardium of type 2 diabetic rats by inhibiting polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1

Dong-Dong Xue, Xiang Zhang, De-Wei Li, Yan-Lan Yang, Jing-Jin Liu

Specialty type: Biochemical research methods

Provenance and peer review: Unsolicited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): B Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Javor E, Croatia; Lee KS, South Korea

Received: September 16, 2022 Peer-review started: September 16, 2022 First decision: November 18, 2022 Revised: November 26, 2022 Accepted: December 21, 2022

Article in press: December 21, 2022 Published online: February 15, 2023



Dong-Dong Xue, Xiang Zhang, Jing-Jin Liu, Department of Endocrinology, Shanxi Provincial People's Hospital, Taiyuan 030000, Shanxi Province, China

De-Wei Li, Department of Thyroid Surgery, Shanxi Provincial People's Hospital, Taiyuan 030000, Shanxi Province, China

Yan-Lan Yang, Department of Endocrine, Shanxi Provincial People's Hospital, Taiyuan 030012, Shanxi Province, China

Corresponding author: Jing-Jin Liu, MD, Technician, Department of Endocrinology, Shanxi Provincial People's Hospital, No. 29 Shuangta Street, Taiyuan 030012, Shanxi Province, China. liumeng237237@163.com

Abstract

BACKGROUND

In recent years, studies have found that the occurrence and development of diabetic cardiomyopathy (DCM) is closely related to an increase in polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1 (PARP-1) activity. PARP-1 activation could be involved in the pathophysiological process of DCM by promoting oxidative stress, the inflammatory response, apoptosis and myocardial fibrosis.

AIM

To investigate the mechanism of liraglutide in improving myocardial injury in type 2 diabetic rats, further clarified the protective effect of liraglutide on the heart, and provided a new option for the treatment of DCM.

METHODS

Forty healthy male SD rats aged 6 wk were randomly divided into two groups, a normal control group (n = 10) and a model group (n = 30), which were fed an ordinary diet and a high-sugar and high-fat diet, respectively. After successful modeling, the rats in the model group were fed a high-glucose and high-fat diet for 4 wk and randomly divided into a model group and an intervention group (further divided into a high-dose group and a low-dose group). The rats were fed a high-glucose and high-fat diet for 8 wk and then started drug intervention. Blood samples were collected from the abdominal aorta to detect fasting blood glucose and lipid profiles. Intact heart tissue was dissected, and its weight was used to calculate the heart weight index. Haematoxylin and eosin staining was used to observe the pathological changes in the myocardium and the expression



of PARP-1 in the heart by immunohistochemistry.

RESULTS

The body weight and heart weight index of rats in the model group were significantly increased compared with those in the normal control group, and those in the intervention group were decreased compared with those in the model group, with a more obvious decrease observed in the high-dose group (P < 0.05). In the model group, myocardial fibers were disordered, and inflammatory cells and interstitial fibrosis were observed. The cardiomyopathy of rats in the intervention group was improved to different degrees, the myocardial fibers were arranged neatly, and the myocardial cells were clearly striated; the improvement was more obvious in the high-dose group. Compared with the normal control group, the expression of PARP-1 in myocardial tissue of the model group was increased, and the difference was statistically significant (P < 0.05). After liraglutide intervention, compared with the model group, the expression of PARP-1 in myocardial tissue was decreased, and the reduction was more obvious in the high-dose group (P < 0.05) but still higher than that in the normal control group.

CONCLUSION

Liraglutide may improve myocardial injury in type 2 diabetic rats by inhibiting the expression of myocardial PARP-1 in a dose-dependent manner.

Key Words: Liraglutide; animal models; Type 2 diabetic rats; Polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1; Haematoxylin and eosin staining; Immunohistochemistry

©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Low-dose streptozotocin combined with a high-glucose and high-fat diet can successfully establish a rat model of type 2 diabetes mellitus. After 4 wk of continuous feeding, myocardial injury can occur, which is consistent with diabetic cardiomyopathy. Liraglutide reduced the body weight of type 2 diabetic rats and significantly improved the fasting blood glucose and lipid profile in a dose-dependent manner. Liraglutide may improve myocardial injury in type 2 diabetic rats by inhibiting the expression of myocardial polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1 in a dose-dependent manner.

Citation: Xue DD, Zhang X, Li DW, Yang YL, Liu JJ. Protective effect of liraglutide on the myocardium of type 2 diabetic rats by inhibiting polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1. *World J Diabetes* 2023; 14(2): 110-119 **URL:** https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-9358/full/v14/i2/110.htm **DOI:** https://dx.doi.org/10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.110

INTRODUCTION

Diabetic cardiomyopathy (DCM) is a specific type of cardiomyopathy independent of hypertension, coronary heart disease, and congenital heart disease. The early manifestation of DCM is reduced left ventricular diastolic function, which can be combined with end-stage systolic dysfunction, increasing the risk of heart failure in patients with diabetes. Diabetes seriously affects the patient's life, and its incidence is increasing year by year. Its specific pathogenesis is complex and has not been fully elucidated[1-3]. Polyadenosine diphosphate ribose polymerase-1 (PARP-1) is a nuclear protein widely present in the nuclei of most eukaryotes. After activation, PARP-1 catalyzes nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD+) to form a poly-adenosine diphosphate ribose (PAR) chain and glycosylate and regulate the functions of histones, topoisomerases, DNA polymerases, *p53*, nuclear transcription factor (NF- κ B) and other proteins, which are involved in DNA damage repair and other cellular functions. In recent years, studies have found that the occurrence and development of DCM is closely related to an increase in PARP-1 activity. PARP-1 activation could be involved in the pathophysiological process of DCM by promoting oxidative stress, the inflammatory response, apoptosis and myocardial fibrosis[4-6].

To date, it has been confirmed that glucagon-like peptide-1 (GLP-1) can reduce the apoptosis of islet microcirculation endothelial cells and protect islet tissue through the PARP-1/iNOs pathway[7], but whether GLP-1 can protect cardiomyocytes by inhibiting the expression of PARP-1 is still unclear. This experiment studied different doses of the liraglutide in rats with diabetic cardiomyopathy after treatment. Blood glucose, blood lipids and pathological changes in the heart were recorded in the observation group, and an immunohistochemical method was used to observe the expression of PARP-1 in cardiac tissue to further clarify the etiology and related mechanism of liraglutide in myocardial injury

Zaishidena® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

in type 2 diabetes.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Subjects

Forty 6-week-old SPF male SD rats were purchased from the Animal Center of Shanxi Provincial People's Hospital [experimental animal license number: SYXK (Jin) 2019-0003], weighing 160-240 g, with 3-4 rats/cage. The feeding room was well ventilated, the room temperature was maintained at 18-22 °C, and the light was set in an alternating 12 h day and night cycle. The rats ate and drank freely. Animal experiments were conducted in strict accordance with the relevant regulations of experimental animal ethics.

Firstly, establishment of animal models: (1) Forty healthy male SD rats weighing 160-240 g were randomly divided into a normal control group (n = 10) and an experimental group (n = 30). They were fed an ordinary diet and a high-sugar and high-fat diet for 4 wk, respectively; (2) At the end of the fourth week of feeding, the rats in the experimental group fasted without water for 12 h overnight, and the next day, after fasting and weighing, 1% streptozotocin (STZ) was injected intraperitoneally at a dose of 40 mg/kg once, and the rats were fed a high-sugar and high-fat diet to ensure adequate drinking water and dry padding. Normal control rats were intraperitoneally injected with the same dose of normal saline. Three days after injection, if blood glucose of a random draw was more than 16.7 mmol/L and/or fasting blood glucose (FBG) was more than 11.1 mmol/L and polydipsia, polyuria, and hypereating were observed, the rats were considered type 2 diabetic rats. In the modeling process, 2 died, and 2 failed; and (3) After 4 wk of feeding with high glucose and high fat, the rats in the experimental group were randomly divided into a model group and an intervention group (further divided into a high-dose group and a low-dose group) for the follow-up experiment. Four rats died during feeding.

Secondly, intervention with drugs: The normal control group, the model group and the intervention group continued to receive the normal diet or the high-glucose and high-fat diet as before, and blood glucose level was monitored at random daily. The rats with a blood glucose level outside of the successful range of the model were excluded, and the drug intervention was started after blood glucose level had stabilized. Rats in the high-dose liraglutide group and low-dose liraglutide group were subcutaneously injected with 200 μ g/kg and 100 μ g/kg liraglutide, respectively, once a day for 8 wk. Rats in the normal control group and model group were subcutaneously injected with 100 μ g/kg normal saline. During the intervention, the rats in the model group and the intervention group continued to be fed a high-glucose and high-fat diet, while the rats in the normal control group continued to be fed an ordinary diet.

Finally, specimen collection: (1) At the end of the 8th week of liraglutide intervention, tail venous blood was collected to measure the fasting blood glucose of rats in each group with a blood glucose meter, and the rats were weighed. Then, the rats were anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection of 10% chloral hydrate (0.3 mL/100 g according to body weight), and the blood and heart tissues were collected; (2) Blood lipid test: The blood samples were left for half an hour and centrifuged at low speed for 15 min (4 °C, 3000 rpm), and the upper layer of serum was collected and stored in a -20 °C refrigerator. Serum was collected for the determination of serum lipids and lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 by an automatic multifunctional biochemical analyzer; (3) HE staining was used to observe the morphology of the myocardium: Cardiac pathological sections were prepared, and the sections were placed in xylene for 20 min for dewaxing and then placed in 100%, 95%, 85%, 75%, and 0% ethanol for 3 min each for hydration. After hydration, the sections were stained with hematoxylin for approximately 10 min, washed with water, differentiated with alcohol hydrochloric acid for a few seconds, washed with water, immersed in eosin for approximately 1 min and then washed again. Finally, the slices were dehydrated and cleared for a second time, and then the slices were sealed with glycerin gelatin. The morphological changes in the myocardium were observed under a microscope; and (4) The expression of PARP-1 in myocardial tissue was detected by immunohistochemistry: The heart wax block was sliced and heated at 60 °C for 2 h. Dewaxing and hydration were performed. For antigen repair, the sections were placed in 3% hydrogen peroxide solution for 15 min to block endogenous peroxidase activity and rinsed with phosphate buffer saline (PBS) 3 times for 2 min each time. A drop of blocking solution was added, excess liquid was removed, and the samples sat at room temperature for 20 min without washing. A 1:100 diluted primary antibody (rabbit IgG) was added by pipette, and the samples were stored at 4 °C overnight. After equilibration to room temperature for 20 min, the samples were washed 3 times with PBS (2 min each time), polymerized HRP-labeled anti-rabbit IgG was added, and the samples were incubated at 37 °C for 30 min and washed 3 times with PBS (5 min each time). Color development was followed by dehydration, transparency, sealing, and observation. The sections were observed under a light microscope, and images were collected.

Statistical analysis

One-way analysis of variance was used for comparisons between different groups, and the LSD t test



was used for pairwise comparisons within groups. P < 0.05 was considered statistically significant. SPSS 23.0 was used for the above statistical analysis. Origin 8.0 software was used for mapping.

RESULTS

General information

During the feeding period, the rats in the normal control group had good mental acuity and easy activity. In the model group, the overall reaction was sluggish; the rats exhibited less activity, listless spirit, dry hair, and increased food and water intake, and the bedding material was often wet and needed to be replaced daily. Compared with the model group, the state of rats in the intervention group was slightly improved, and the symptoms of polydipsia, hypereating and polyuria were slightly reduced; this improvement was more pronounced in the high-dose group. During the modeling and feeding process, the blood glucose level of 2 rats was lower than the modeling standard, so they were excluded from the group, and 6 rats died, all manifesting as hypertonia and shallow rapid breathing, and immediate blood glucose could not be measured. The cause of death may be acute complications of diabetes.

Body weight and heart weight index

After liraglutide intervention, the body weight of the rats in each group was recorded weekly, and the body weight of rats in the model group increased significantly compared with that in the normal control group. After liraglutide intervention, compared with the model group, the body weight of rats in the intervention group increased slowly or even decreased, and the body weight of rats in the high-dose group increased slower and more obviously (Figure 1A). After the rats were sacrificed at the end of the 8th week, their hearts were weighed, and compared with that in the normal control group, the heart weight index of the model group was significantly increased. After liraglutide intervention, the index was decreased in the intervention compared with that in the model group, and the decrease was more obvious in the high-dose group (Figure 2). Specific values are shown in Table 1.

Comparison of blood glucose and lipid profiles of rats in each group

After liraglutide intervention, the FBG of rats in each group was recorded weekly. Compared with the that in normal control group, the FBG of rats in the model group was significantly increased, and the FBG of rats at different doses of liraglutide intervention was decreased; the decrease was more obvious in the high-dose group (Figure 1B). Compared with those in the normal control group, the levels of total cholesterol (TC), triglyceride (TG), low density lipoprotein cholesterol (LDL-C) and lipoprotein phospholipase A2 (LP-PLA2) in the model group were significantly increased, and the differences were statistically significant (P < 0.05). Compared with those in the model group, the levels of FPG, TC, TG, LDL-C and LP-PLA2 in the intervention group were significantly decreased (P < 0.05), and the decrease was more obvious in the high-dose group but still higher than that in the normal control group. There was no significant difference in high density lipoprotein cholesterol (HDL-C) levels between groups before and after liraglutide intervention (P > 0.05). See Table 2 for details.

Pathological changes in myocardial tissue in each group

After HE staining, the samples were observed under a light microscope. The myocardial structure found in the rats in the normal control group was normal; the myocardial cells were closely arranged, the nuclei were clearly visible, the size was consistent, and the myocardial fibers were arranged neatly. In the model group, the myocardial fibers were disordered or even broken, the number of normal cardiomyocytes was reduced, the cells were hypertrophic, and the edges of the nuclei were unclear. The myocardial structural injury of rats in the intervention group was improved to different degrees, the myocardial fibers were arranged neatly, and the morphology of myocardial cells was normal; the improvement was more obvious in the high-dose group. Pathological results are shown in Figure 3.

Comparison of immunohistochemistry of myocardial tissue in each group

PARP-1 was expressed in the nucleus of the myocardium, and the positive expression of PARP-1 was indicated by brown-yellow particles after immunohistochemical staining. Compared with that in the normal control group, the expression of PARP-1 in the myocardium of the model group was significantly increased (P < 0.05). Compared with that in the model group, the expression of PARP-1 in the intervention group was significantly decreased, and the expression of PARP-1 in the myocardium of the high-dose group was more significantly decreased than that of the low-dose group (P < 0.05). See Table 3 and Figure 4.

Zaishidene® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

Table 1 Comparison of body weight and heart weight index of rats in each group (mean \pm SD)			
Group	Weight	Heart weight index	
Ν	381 ± 22.5	2.58 ± 0.28	
М	476.2 ± 27.5^{a}	4.46 ± 0.31^{a}	
LL	451.5 ± 10.4^{ab}	3.98 ± 0.26^{ab}	
HL	430.1 ± 13.5^{abc}	3.03 ± 0.33^{abc}	

^aP < 0.05, compared with group N.

 ${}^{\mathrm{b}}P$ < 0.05, compared with group M.

 ^{c}P < 0.05, compared with group LL.

N: Normal control; M: Model; HL: High-dose liraglutide; LL: Low-dose liraglutide.

Table 2 Comparison of blood glucose and blood lipids of rats in each group (mean \pm SD)						
Group	FBG	TG	TC	LDL	HDL	LP
Ν	5.7 ± 0.9	1.2 ± 0.28	1.73 ± 0.44	0.66 ± 0.25	1.5 ± 0.57	298 ± 41
М	25.9 ± 2.8^{a}	2.84 ± 0.56^{a}	4.27 ± 0.56^{a}	5.49 ± 2.37^{a}	1.05 ± 0.19	667 ± 79^{a}
LL	20.9 ± 1.1^{ab}	2.24 ± 0.52^{ab}	3.32 ± 0.7^{ab}	3.56 ± 0.73^{ab}	1.1 ± 0.2	549 ± 45^{ab}
HL	18.9 ± 1.3 ^{abc}	1.67 ± 0.39^{abc}	2.66 ± 0.76^{abc}	2.06 ± 0.77^{abc}	1.42 ± 0.64	$448 \pm 130^{\rm abc}$

^aP < 0.05, compared with group N.

 $^{b}P < 0.05$, compared with group M.

 ^{c}P < 0.05, compared with group LL.

N: Normal control; M: Model; HL: High-dose liraglutide; LL: Low-dose liraglutide. FBG: Fasting blood glucose; TG: Triglyceride; TC: Total cholesterol; LDL: Low density lipoprotein; HDL: High density lipoprotein; LP: Lipoprotein.

Table 3 Expression of polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1 in myocardial tissue of rats in each group (mean ± SD)				
Group	Number	PARP-1		
Ν	8	10.92 ± 3.59		
М	8	58.12 ± 5.31^{a}		
LL	8	42.83 ± 1.14^{ab}		
HL	8	23.61 ± 0.92^{abc}		

 $^{a}P < 0.05$, compared with group N.

 $^{\mathrm{b}}P$ < 0.05, compared with group M.

 ^{c}P < 0.05, compared with group LL.

PARP-1: Polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1; N: Normal control; M: Model; HL: High-dose liraglutide; LL: Low-dose liraglutide.

DISCUSSION

Type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM) is a chronic and progressive metabolic disease that can lead to multisystem and multiorgan damage. Cardiovascular complications of diabetes mellitus are one of the main causes of death in patients with diabetes, and the trend is increasing every year. The fasting blood glucose, total cholesterol, low-density lipoprotein cholesterol, triglyceride, and heart weight index of rats in the experimental model group were significantly increased, and myocardial fiber arrangement disorder, interruption, cardiomyocyte hypertrophy, and loose shape indicated that T2DM causes myocardial injury[8,9]. Cardiac histopathological changes were consistent with T2DM and DCM, indicating successful modeling. At present, there are no specific and effective drugs for the treatment of diabetic cardiomyopathy, the progress of which can be slowed by improving lifestyle and controlling blood glucose.

DCM is a multifactorial disease that is closely related to cardiomyocyte apoptosis, oxidative stress, the inflammatory response and myocardial fibrosis. However, the exact molecular mechanism of DCM has not been thoroughly studied. Hyperglycemia can increase oxidative stress and nitrosation stress in

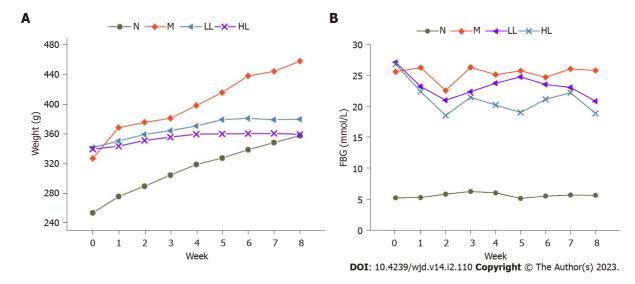


Figure 1 Weekly body weight and fasting blood glucose trend of rats in each group after liraglutide intervention. A: Weekly body weight; B: Fasting blood glucose trend. N: Normal control; M: Model; HL: High-dose liraglutide; LL: Low-dose liraglutide; FBG: Fasting blood glucose.

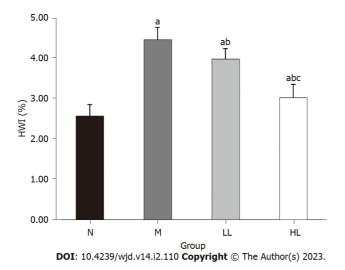
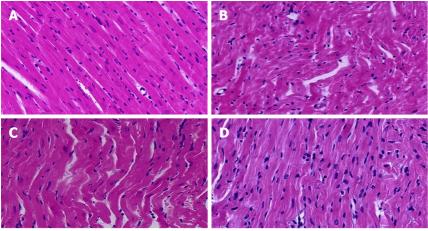


Figure 2 Comparison of heart weight index in each group. Compared with group N, ^a*P* < 0.05; compared with group M, ^b*P* < 0.05; compared with group L, ^c*P* < 0.05. HWI: Heart weight index; N: Normal control; M: Model; HL: High-dose liraglutide; LL: Low-dose liraglutide.

cells; induce DNA strand breaks; over activate PARP-1; mediate the activation of PKC, the hexosamine pathway, and the polyol pathway; activate the transcription factor NF-xB; promote the expression of genes related to the inflammatory response; and lead to apoptosis and inflammation of cardiomyocytes [10]. This causes structural and functional changes in the heart. In vitro experiments have shown that PARP-1 activity in cardiomyocytes in a high-glucose environment is significantly increased, and in vivo experiments have shown that PARP-1 gene deletion in mice in a high-glucose environment reduced cardiomyocyte apoptosis and inflammation compared with that in wild-type mice[11]. HE staining analysis of the myocardial tissues of the two groups of mice also indicated that the myocardial fibrosis of PARP-1 gene null mice was significantly improved compared with that of wild-type mice[2]. Zakaria et al^[12] showed that PARP-1 activity in type 2 diabetic rats was significantly increased compared with that in the control group. After 10 wk of PARP-1 inhibitor (4-AB) treatment, myocardial oxidative stress and inflammation were alleviated, and myocardial fibrosis and microvascular activity were further improved. Therefore, PARP-1 plays an important role in the development of diabetic cardiomyopathy. The results of this study also showed that the expression of PARP-1 in cardiomyocytes of the model group was significantly increased compared with that of the normal control group, suggesting that PARP-1 was involved in high glucose-induced myocardial injury.

Liraglutide, as a GLP-1 agonist, can increase insulin secretion by inhibiting glucagon secretion, promoting proliferation and reducing apoptosis of isletβ-cells, thus smoothly lowering glucose. In recent years, GLP-1 receptor agonists have attracted much attention because of their extensive pharma-cological effects. GLP-1 receptors are widely distributed in tissues and organs throughout the body.

Brichidene® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com



DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.110 Copyright © The Author(s) 2023

Figure 3 Haematoxylin and eosin staining of the hearts of rats in each group (400×). A: Normal control group; B: Model group; C: Low-dose liraglutide group; D: High-dose liraglutide group.

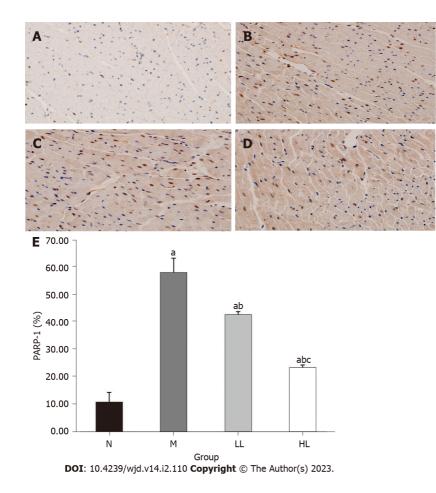


Figure 4 Comparison of immunohistochemistry of myocardial tissue in each group. A-D: Polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1 (PARP-1) expression in heart tissue of rats in normal control group (A), model group (B), low-dose liraglutide group (C), and high-dose liraglutide group (D); E: Comparison of PARP-1 positive expression in heart tissue of rats in each group. Compared with group N, *P < 0.05; compared with group M, *P < 0.05; compared with group L, *P < 0.05. PARP-1: Polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1; N: Normal control; M: Model; HL: High-dose liraglutide; LL: Low-dose liraglutide.

> Studies have found that GLP-1 receptors are distributed in coronary arteries, cardiomyocytes and vascular endothelial cells, regulating and maintaining the normal physiological structure and function of the myocardium[13]. Many studies have shown that GLP-1 can reduce oxidative stress injury and apoptosis of cardiomyocytes induced by high glucose and has a protective effect on cardiomyocytes. Some researchers have shown that liraglutide, a GLP-1 receptor agonist, can reduce the inflammatory response and oxidative stress of vascular endothelial cells by inhibiting the NF-xB signaling pathway in



Zaishidene® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

vascular endothelial cells and reducing the activity of NADPH oxidase. In a rat model of heart failure, GLP-1 significantly improved cardiac ejection function and the survival rate of rats after myocardial infarction compared with those in the control group. In addition, the LEADER and SUSTAIN-6 studies have confirmed that liraglutide can clinically reduce cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in patients with T2DM and high cardiovascular risk and has a comprehensive cardiovascular protective effect. The possible mechanisms include reduction of atherosclerosis, systolic blood pressure, and pulmonary capillary pressure; improvement of endothelial function; and increase of myocardial rescue rate after myocardial infarction. In conclusion, liraglutide can protect cardiomyocytes and improve cardiac function, and PARP-1 is closely related to high glucose-induced myocardial injury. Therefore, we speculated that liraglutide could inhibit the expression of cardiac PARP-1 and thereby delay the progression of DCM. In this experiment, we found that after liraglutide intervention, the myocardial injury of rats in the intervention group was significantly reduced compared with that in the model group, and the expression of PARP-1 was significantly reduced, suggesting that the protective effect of liraglutide on cardiomyocytes was related to the reduction of PARP-1 activity. In animal experiments, the current intelligent animal experiment method based on deep learning can obtain the adaptation degree of animals in various environments and the posture and state of animals after intervention, according to fitness of each experiment area, and posture and state of experiment body, which is more conducive to the establishment of animal models and the prediction and evaluation of the effects of drug intervention. This technology belongs to the frontier field at present. It is very helpful for the follow-up research of this experiment. In the future, large-scale in-depth research on animal intervention experiments will be carried out.

In conclusion, through the detection of heart weight index, blood lipids, and PARP-1 expression and observation of cardiac pathological changes in this experiment, we found that liraglutide can delay the occurrence and development of DCM by reducing the expression of cardiac PARP-1, which provides evidence for its clinical application in DCM. However, there were still some shortcomings in this experiment. For example, the TUNEL method was not used to detect cardiomyocyte apoptosis, and there was insufficient evidence of pathological changes in cardiomyocyte morphology based only on cardiac HE staining. In addition, in recent years, a study found that excessive expression of insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1) can reduce myocardial infarction and myocardial cell apoptosis but can also reduce the nonocclusive coronary artery stenosis of genetically modified mice and myocardial cell death after myocardial infarction. IGF-1r cascades the activation of the PI3K/Akt signaling pathway and promotes cell proliferation. However, due to the limited time frame of this study, whether liraglutide can activate the IGF-1/PI3K/Akt pathway by inhibiting PARP-1 to protect cardiomyocytes remains unclear, and further studies are needed.

CONCLUSION

Low-dose STZ combined with a high-glucose and high-fat diet can successfully establish a rat model of T2DM. After 4 wk of continuous feeding, myocardial injury can occur, which is consistent with DCM. Liraglutide reduced the body weight of type 2 diabetic rats and significantly improved the fasting blood glucose and lipid profile in a dose-dependent manner. Liraglutide may improve myocardial injury in type 2 diabetic rats by inhibiting the expression of myocardial PARP-1 in a dose-dependent manner.

ARTICLE HIGHLIGHTS

Research background

Glucagon-like peptide-1 (GLP-1) can reduce the apoptosis of islet microcirculation endothelial cells and protect islet tissue through the polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase-1 (PARP-1)/iNOs pathway.

Research motivation

Whether GLP-1 can protect cardiomyocytes by inhibiting the expression of PARP-1 is still unclear.

Research objectives

This study investigated the mechanism of liraglutide in improving myocardial injury in type 2 diabetic rats, further clarified the protective effect of liraglutide on the heart, and provided a new option for the treatment of diabetic cardiomyopathy (DCM).

Research methods

After successful modeling, the rats were fed a high-glucose and high-fat diet for 8 wk and then started drug intervention. Blood samples were collected from the abdominal aorta to detect fasting blood



glucose and lipid profiles. Intact heart tissue was dissected, and its weight was used to calculate the heart weight index. Hematoxylin and eosin staining was used to observe the pathological changes in the myocardium and the expression of PARP-1 in the heart by immunohistochemistry.

Research results

After liraglutide intervention, compared with the model group, the expression of PARP-1 in myocardial tissue was decreased, and the reduction was more obvious in the high-dose group (P < 0.05) but still higher than that in the normal control group.

Research conclusions

Liraglutide may improve myocardial injury in type 2 diabetic rats by inhibiting the expression of myocardial PARP-1 in a dose-dependent manner.

Research perspectives

Through the detection of heart weight index, blood lipids, and PARP-1 expression and observation of cardiac pathological changes in this experiment, we found that liraglutide can delay the occurrence and development of DCM by reducing the expression of cardiac PARP-1, which provides evidence for its clinical application in DCM.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Xue DD and Zhang X contributed to the methodology; Yang YL and Liu JJ contributed to the writing original draft preparation; Li DW, Liu JJ contributed to the revising.

Supported by Shanxi Provincial Natural Science Foundation, No. 201701D121159; Shanxi Provincial Health and Family Planning Commission, No. 2014016; and Health Commission of Shanxi Province, No. 2019020.

Institutional animal care and use committee statement: All animal experiments conformed to the internationally accepted principles for the care and use of laboratory animals, protocol No. SYXK (Jin) 2018-1203, Animal Ethics Committee of Shanxi Provincial People's Hospital.

Conflict-of-interest statement: The authors declare no conflicts of interest.

Data sharing statement: The data to support the findings in the study are available from the corresponding author upon reasonable request.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: China

ORCID number: Yan-Lan Yang 0000-0002-4242-9118; Jing-Jin Liu 0000-0003-0918-0661.

S-Editor: Zhang H L-Editor: A P-Editor: Zhang H

REFERENCES

- 1 Kuchmerovska T, Guzyk M, Tykhonenko T, Yanitska L, Pryvrotska I, Diakun K. The parp-1 and bax genes as potential targets for treatment of the heart functioning impairments induced by type 1 diabetes mellitus. Endocr Regul 2021; 55: 61-71 [PMID: 34020532 DOI: 10.2478/enr-2021-0008]
- 2 Waldman M, Nudelman V, Shainberg A, Abraham NG, Kornwoski R, Aravot D, Arad M, Hochhauser E. PARP-1 inhibition protects the diabetic heart through activation of SIRT1-PGC-1a axis. Exp Cell Res 2018; 373: 112-118 [PMID: 30359575 DOI: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2018.10.003]
- 3 Qin WD, Liu GL, Wang J, Wang H, Zhang JN, Zhang F, Ma Y, Ji XY, Li C, Zhang MX. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 inhibition protects cardiomyocytes from inflammation and apoptosis in diabetic cardiomyopathy. Oncotarget 2016; 7: 35618-35631 [PMID: 27027354 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.8343]
- Nam DH, Han JH, Lee TJ, Shishido T, Lim JH, Kim GY, Woo CH. CHOP deficiency prevents methylglyoxal-induced myocyte apoptosis and cardiac dysfunction. J Mol Cell Cardiol 2015; 85: 168-177 [PMID: 26027784 DOI:



10.1016/j.yjmcc.2015.05.016]

- 5 Ivanović-Matić S, Bogojević D, Martinović V, Petrović A, Jovanović-Stojanov S, Poznanović G, Grigorov I. Catalase inhibition in diabetic rats potentiates DNA damage and apoptotic cell death setting the stage for cardiomyopathy. J Physiol Biochem 2014; 70: 947-959 [PMID: 25298180 DOI: 10.1007/s13105-014-0363-y]
- 6 Ivanović-Matić S, Mihailović M, Dinić S, Martinović V, Bogojević D, Grigorov I, Poznanović G. The absence of cardiomyopathy is accompanied by increased activities of CAT, MnSOD and GST in long-term diabetes in rats. J Physiol *Sci* 2010; **60**: 259-266 [PMID: 20422335 DOI: 10.1007/s12576-010-0093-z]
- 7 Chiu J, Farhangkhoee H, Xu BY, Chen S, George B, Chakrabarti S. PARP mediates structural alterations in diabetic cardiomyopathy. J Mol Cell Cardiol 2008; 45: 385-393 [PMID: 18657544 DOI: 10.1016/j.yjmcc.2008.06.009]
- 8 Pacher P, Szabo C. Role of the peroxynitrite-poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase pathway in human disease. Am J Pathol 2008; 173: 2-13 [PMID: 18535182 DOI: 10.2353/ajpath.2008.080019]
- 9 Pacher P, Szabó C. Role of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 (PARP-1) in cardiovascular diseases: the therapeutic potential of PARP inhibitors. Cardiovasc Drug Rev 2007; 25: 235-260 [PMID: 17919258 DOI: 10.1111/j.1527-3466.2007.00018.x]
- Szabo C. PARP as a Drug Target for the Therapy of Diabetic Cardiovascular Dysfunction. Drug News Perspect 2002; 15: 10 197-205 [PMID: 12677203 DOI: 10.1358/dnp.2002.15.4.840052]
- 11 Zhang ZH, Zhang ZG, Chen MW, Yang Y, Li RJ, Xu JJ, Yang C, Li YY, Chen HW, Liu SX, Li YL, Luo P, Liu YJ, Chen WB, Shan ZG, Huang ZR. Inhibition of GSDMD Activates Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation and Promotes Myocardial Ischemia-Reperfusion Injury. Oxid Med Cell Longev 2022; 2022: 1115749 [PMID: 35783187 DOI: 10.1155/2022/1115749]
- 12 Zakaria EM, El-Bassossy HM, El-Maraghy NN, Ahmed AF, Ali AA. PARP-1 inhibition alleviates diabetic cardiac complications in experimental animals. Eur J Pharmacol 2016; 791: 444-454 [PMID: 27612628 DOI: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2016.09.008
- Gerö D, Szoleczky P, Chatzianastasiou A, Papapetropoulos A, Szabo C. Modulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 13 (PARP-1)-mediated oxidative cell injury by ring finger protein 146 (RNF146) in cardiac myocytes. Mol Med 2014; 20: 313-328 [PMID: 24842055 DOI: 10.2119/molmed.2014.00102]



WJD

World Journal of Diabetes

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Diabetes 2023 February 15; 14(2): 120-129

DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.120

ISSN 1948-9358 (online)

META-ANALYSIS

Exposure to proton pump inhibitors and risk of diabetes: A systematic review and meta-analysis

Yun-Ran Guo, Xin-Ming Liu, Gui-Xia Wang

Specialty type: Endocrinology and metabolism

Provenance and peer review:

Unsolicited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): A Grade B (Very good): B Grade C (Good): 0 Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Suravajhala PN, India; Thongon N, Thailand

Received: November 26, 2022 Peer-review started: November 26, 2022

First decision: December 12, 2022 Revised: December 20, 2022 Accepted: January 19, 2023 Article in press: January 19, 2023 Published online: February 15, 2023



Yun-Ran Guo, Xin-Ming Liu, Gui-Xia Wang, Department of Endocrinology and Metabolism, The First Hospital of Jilin University, Changchun 130000, Jilin Province, China

Corresponding author: Gui-Xia Wang, MD, PhD, Professor, Department of Endocrinology and Metabolism, The First Hospital of Jilin University, No. 71 Xinmin Street, Changchun 130000, Jilin Province, China. gwang168@jlu.edu.cn

Abstract

BACKGROUND

Exposure to proton pump inhibitors (PPIs) has been reported to have a potential role in the development of diabetes.

AIM

To determine the association between PPIs and diabetes.

METHODS

This meta-analysis is registered on PROSPERO (CRD42022352704). In August 2022, eligible studies were identified through a comprehensive literature search. In this study, odds ratios were combined with 95% confidence intervals using a random-effects model. The source of heterogeneity was assessed using sensitivity analysis and subgroup analysis. The publication bias was evaluated using Egger's test and Begg's test.

RESULTS

The meta-analysis included 9 studies with a total of 867185 participants. Results showed that the use of PPIs increased the risk of diabetes (odds ratio = 1.23, 95% confidence interval: 1.05-1.43, n = 9, $I^2 = 96.3\%$). Subgroup analysis showed that geographic location and study type had significant effects on the overall results. Both Egger's and Begg's tests showed no publication bias (P > 0.05). Sensitivity analysis also confirmed the stability of the results.

CONCLUSION

The results of this study indicated that the use of PPIs was related to an increased risk of diabetes. However, more well-designed studies are needed to verify these results in the future.

Key Words: Proton pump inhibitors; Diabetes mellitus; Odds ratio; Meta-analysis; Diabetogenesis



©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Exposure to proton pump inhibitors has been reported to have a potential role in the development of diabetes. There are no consistent results for the association between proton pump inhibitors use and diabetes risk. This meta-analysis aimed to provide a more reliable assessment.

Citation: Guo YR, Liu XM, Wang GX. Exposure to proton pump inhibitors and risk of diabetes: A systematic review and meta-analysis. World J Diabetes 2023; 14(2): 120-129 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-9358/full/v14/i2/120.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.120

INTRODUCTION

Diabetes is one of the fastest-growing chronic diseases in the 21st century and is characterized by inadequate insulin production or insulin resistance. Based on the 2021 International Diabetes Federation's Diabetes Atlas, approximately 537 million adults aged 20-79 have diabetes, which is expected to reach 783 million by 2045[1]. Drug-induced diabetes is widely reported clinically and is a global problem[2].

Proton pump inhibitors (PPIs) that act on H+/K+-ATPase and inhibit gastric acid secretion are often used in the treatment of gastroesophageal reflux disease, peptic ulcer disease, and bleeding caused by nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs[3]. As one of the most widely used drugs in the world, the overuse of PPIs is increasingly prominent and may cause a variety of adverse effects, including fractures, chronic kidney disease, cancer, etc[3-5]. Several recent studies have shown that there is a relationship between PPIs use and diabetes risk, with the potential mechanisms including changes in gut microbiota, PPI-induced hypomagnesemia, reduction of insulin-like growth factor-1, activation of pregnane X receptor, and effects of gastrin[6].

Some studies support a link between PPI use and diabetes risk, but there have been reports of conflicting conclusions. For example, two recent case-control studies and four cohort studies confirmed that PPIs were related to an increased risk of diabetes [6-10]. By contrast, PPIs were related to a reduced risk of diabetes in another cohort study^[11]. However, there was no relationship between PPI use and diabetes risk in one randomized controlled trial and one cohort study [10,12]. Moreover, a recent metaanalysis involving eight studies from six articles showed that the use of PPIs was not related to the risk of diabetes^[13]. Given the high prevalence of diabetes, the widespread use of PPIs, and conflicting findings about the association between PPI use and diabetes risk, this meta-analysis aimed to provide more reliable evidence on the relationship between PPI use and diabetes risk.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Protocol and registration

This meta-analysis was conducted according to the standard Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis^[14]. The study protocol has been registered on the PROSPERO International Prospective Register for Systematic Review (CRD42022352704), which provides more details.

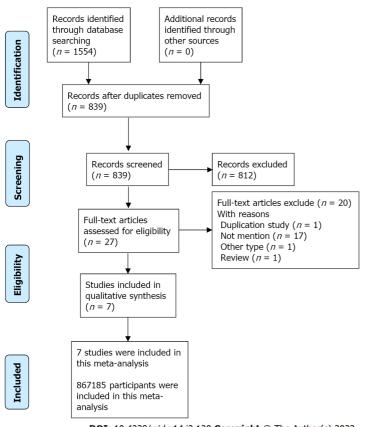
Search strategy

A comprehensive search was performed in Web of Science, PubMed, Cochrane, and Embase to collect all eligible studies published before August 2022 (Supplementary Tables 1-4). The following retrieval strategy was used: Diabetes Mellitus, DM, T2DM, Diabetes, Type 1 Diabetes or Type 2 Diabetes, and Proton Pump Inhibitor, Proton Pump Inhibitors, PPI, PPIs, Esomeprazole, Rabeprazole, Pantoprazole, and Lansoprazole or Omeprazole.

Study selection

The following studies were considered to be eligible for inclusion: (1) Randomized controlled trial, cohort study, or case-control study; (2) PPI use as an exposure of interest (no limitation on the type of PPIs); (3) Studies showing the association between PPI use and diabetes risk; and (4) Studies with relative risks, odds ratios (ORs), or hazard ratios with corresponding 95% confidence intervals (CIs). The exclusion criteria included: (1) The subject of the study was not human; (2) Reviews, systematic reviews, meta-analyses, comments, reports, letters, guides, conference abstracts, books, etc; (3) Results of interest not provided; and (4) Data could not be extracted or calculated.





DOI: 10.4239/wjd.v14.i2.120 Copyright © The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 1 Flow diagram of the literature search.

Data extraction and quality assessment

Two authors separately and independently extracted data using a predesigned Excel spreadsheet. Any disagreements were resolved through discussion with the remaining authors. From the included articles, the following data were obtained: Authors' names, year of publication, country, study type, comparison, total population, age, sex, adjustment factors, and effect sizes [effect quantities (ESs), including hazard ratios or ORs] with corresponding 95%CIs.

The randomized controlled trial was assessed using the Jadad scale based on randomization and blinding and whether to describe the details of participants' exits or withdrawals from the study. The study quality was graded as follows: Low quality = 1-3 and high quality = 4-7. The Newcastle-Ottawa Scale was used to assess the quality of observational studies, including three aspects: selection, comparability, and outcome/exposure. The study quality was graded as follows: low quality = 0-3, medium quality = 4-6, and high quality = 7-9.

Statistical analysis

The data were analyzed using Stata version 15.0. (Stata Corporation, College Station, TX, United States). Due to the potential clinical heterogeneity of the studies included, multivariate-adjusted ORs were combined with 95%CIs using a random-effects model. The I² statistics were used to evaluate the heterogeneity between studies, and significant heterogeneity was expressed as I² > 50%, *P* < 0.1. The subgroup analysis was conducted to further address heterogeneity. The following three aspects were considered: (1) Sex; (2) Geographic location; and (3) Study type. The sensitivity analysis was carried out by eliminating one article at a time and recalculating aggregated effect values. Egger's and Begg's tests were used to assess the publication bias, and statistical significance was expressed as the two-sided *P* value < 0.05.

RESULTS

Literature search and study characteristics

A total of 1554 articles were included after a comprehensive search of the four databases. After removing duplication and filtering by title and abstract, 27 articles required full-text evaluation. As shown in Figure 1, this meta-analysis contained nine studies from seven articles published from 2016 to



Table 1 Char	acteristics of th	e studies include	ed						
Ref.	Country	Study design	Quality	Population	Age in yr	Sex	Comparison	Adjustment	ESs (95%Cl)
Ciardullo <i>et al</i> [7], 2022	Italian	Case-control	High	101070	≥40	M/F	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ¹	1.56 (1.49, 1.64)
Kuo et al <mark>[8</mark>], 2022	China	Case-control	High	41880	55.85 ± 13.48	M/F	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ²	1.34 (1.23, 1.46)
Czarniak <i>et al</i> [<mark>6</mark>], 2022	Netherlands	Cohort	High	9531	≥45	M/F	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ³	1.49 (1.14, 1.95)
He <i>et al</i> [9], 2021	United Kingdom	Cohort	Moderate	470265	56.34 ± 8.11	M/F	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ⁴	1.56 (1.46, 1.66)
Yuan <i>et al</i> [<mark>10]</mark> , 2021	United States	Cohort	High	80500	30-55	F	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ⁵	1.22 (1.12, 1.33)
Yuan <i>et al</i> [<mark>10]</mark> , 2021	United States	Cohort	High	95550	25-42	F	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ⁵	1.27 (1.17, 1.38)
Yuan <i>et al</i> [<mark>10]</mark> , 2021	United States	Cohort	High	28639	40-75	М	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ⁵	1.12 (0.91, 1.38)
Moayyedi <i>et</i> al[<mark>12</mark>], 2019	Mixed	Randomized controlled trial	High	17598	67.7 ± 8.1	M/F	PPIs vs placebo	Unadjusted	0.96 (0.85, 1.09)
Lin <i>et al</i> [<mark>11</mark>], 2016	China	Cohort	High	22152	55.38 ± 16.95	M/F	PPIs vs non-PPIs	Adjusted ⁶	0.80 (0.73, 0.88)

¹Adjusted for sex, age, and clinical status.

²Adjusted for age, sex, residence income, indications of proton pump inhibitor (PPI) use, obesity, dyslipidemia, hypertension, and alcohol use disorders.

³Adjusted for age, sex, PPI past use, body mass index (BMI), hypertension, current smoking, alcohol consumption, physical activity, and education levels. ⁴Adjusted for sex, with additional adjustment for diabetes risk factors, including age at recruitment, ethnicity, deprivation, BMI, smoking status, family history of diabetes in a first-degree relative, cardiovascular disease, treated hypertension, corticosteroids use, diagnosis of schizophrenia or bipolar affective disorder, learning disabilities, diagnosis of gestational diabetes, diagnosis of polycystic ovary syndrome, atypical antipsychotics, statins and clinical indications for PPI use.

⁵Adjusted for race, family history of diabetes, BMI, number of pack-years of smoking, alcohol intake per day, physical activity, overall diet quality, total calorie intake, multivitamin use, history of hypertension, hypercholesterolemia, cancer, menopausal status and postmenopausal hormone use in women, number of parity in women, breastfeeding in women, any use of antibiotics, regular non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug use, any use of steroids, gastroesophageal reflux disease, gastric or duodenal ulcer, upper gastrointestinal tract bleeding, and regular use of H2 receptor agonists.

⁶Adjusted for age, sex, hypertension, gout and/or hyperuricemia, coronary artery disease, stroke, pancreatitis, hyperlipidemia, obesity, H2 blocker use, and clozapine or olanzapine use.

CI: Confidence interval; ESs: Effect quantities; F: Female; M: Male; PPI: Proton pump inhibitor.

2022, including one randomized controlled trial, two case-control studies, and six cohort studies, which involved 867185 participants. Table 1 shows the baseline characteristics and quality assessments of the studies included.

Meta-analysis

Meta-analysis using a random-effects model indicated a statistically significant association between PPI use and diabetes risk compared to placebo or no PPI use (OR = 1.23, 95% CI: 1.05-1.43, n = 9, $I^2 = 96.3\%$) (Figure 2A).

Subgroup analysis

The subgroup analysis was conducted based on sex, geographic location, and study type since the l² analysis revealed significant heterogeneity: (1) Sex. The use of PPIs was related to an increased risk of diabetes in both females (pooled ES = 1.37, 95% CI: 1.17-1.59, n = 4, $l^2 = 91.8\%$) and males (pooled ES = 1.34, 95%CI: 1.17-1.55, *n* = 3, I² = 78.2%) (Figure 2B); (2) Geographic location. A statistical association was found in Europe (pooled ES = 1.56, 95% CI: 1.50-1.62, n = 3, $I^2 = 0\%$) and North America (pooled ES = 1.24, 95% CI: 1.17-1.31, *n* = 3, I² = 0%) but not in Asia (pooled ES = 1.04, 95% CI: 0.62-1.72, *n* = 2, I² = 98.4%) (Figure 2C); and (3) Study type. A statistical association was detected in case-control studies (pooled ES = 1.45, 95% CI: 1.25-1.68, n = 2, I² = 89.1%) but not in cohort studies (pooled ES = 1.21, 95% CI: 0.98-1.50, n = 1.45, 95% $= 6, I^2 = 96.3\%$) (Figure 2D).

Sensitivity analysis

The sensitivity analysis was performed by excluding one study at a time and recalculating pooled risk estimates. The results showed no significant change in risk estimates after combination (Figure 3A). This analysis verified the robustness of the results of this study.



Guo YR et al. Proton pump inhibitors and diabetes risk

	Study ID		OR (95%CI)	% Weight
	Ciardullo <i>et al</i> (2022)	-	1.56 (1.49. 1.64)	11.92
	Kuo <i>et al</i> (2022)		1.34 (1.23, 1.46)	11.62
	Czarniak <i>et a</i> / (2021)		1.49 (1.14, 1.95)	8.80
	He <i>et a</i> / (2020)	-	1.56 (1.46, 1.66)	11.81
	Yuan <i>et al</i> (2020a)	-	1.22 (1.12. 1.33)	11.62
	Yuan <i>et al</i> (2020b)		1.27 (1.17, 1.38)	11.65
	Yuan <i>et al</i> (2020c)		1.12 (0.91, 1.38)	9.86
	Moayyedi <i>et a</i> / (2019)		0.96 (0.85, 1.09)	11.17
	Lin et al (2016) — — —		0.80 (0.73, 0.88)	11.54
	Overall (I-squared = 96.3%, <i>P</i> = 0.000)	\rightarrow	1.23 (1.05, 1.43)	100.00
	NOTE: Weights are from random effects analysis			
-	0.513 1	!	l 1.95	
3	Study			%
•	ID		OR (95%CI)	Weight
-	Male			-
	Kuo <i>et al</i> (2022)		1.33 (1.19. 1.48)	14.24
	Ciardullo <i>et al</i> (2022)		1.50 (1.41, 1.60)	16.18
	Yuan <i>et al</i> (2020c)		1.12 (0.91, 1.38)	9.64
	Subtotal (I-squared = 78.2%, <i>P</i> = 0.010)		1.34 (1.17, 1.55)	40.07
	Female Kuo <i>et al</i> (2022)			12.40
	Ciardullo <i>et al</i> (2022)	_	1.37 (1.20, 1.56)	13.18
			1.64 (1.53, 1.75)	16.04 15.29
	Yuan <i>et al</i> (2020a)		1.22 (1.12, 1.33) 1.27 (1.17, 1.38)	15.29
	Yuan <i>et al</i> (2020b) Subtotal (I-squared = 91.8%, <i>P</i> = 0.000)		1.37 (1.17, 1.59)	59.93
	Overall (I-squared = 87.0%, <i>P</i> = 0.000)	\diamond	1.36 (1.23, 1.50)	100.00
_	NOTE: Weights are from random effects analysis			
	0.571 1	1.7	/5	
-	L I 0.571 1 Study ID	1.7	OR (95%CI)	% Weight
-	Study ID Europe	1.7	OR (95%CI)	Weight
-	Study ID			Weight 11.92
_	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49, 1.64)	Weight 11.92 8.8
-	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81
-	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53
-	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) .		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62
C _	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23. 1.46)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54
	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2016)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23. 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54
-	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2016) Subtotal (I-squared = 98.4%, P = 0.000)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23. 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17
-	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2016) Subtotal (I-squared = 98.4%, P = 0.000) . North America Yuan et al (2020a) Yuan et al (2020b)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23. 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88) 1.04 (0.62, 1.72)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17 11.62
	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 98.4%, P = 0.000) . North America Yuan et al (2020a) Yuan et al (2020b) Yuan et al (2020c)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1.34 (1.23. 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88) 1.04 (0.62, 1.72) 1.22 (1.12, 1.33) 1.27 (1.17, 1.38) 1.12 (0.91, 1.38)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17 11.62 11.65 9.86
	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2016) Subtotal (I-squared = 98.4%, P = 0.000) . North America Yuan et al (2020a) Yuan et al (2020b)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1.34 (1.23. 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88) 1.04 (0.62, 1.72) 1.22 (1.12, 1.33) 1.27 (1.17, 1.38)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17 11.62 11.65 9.86
	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 98.4%, P = 0.000) . North America Yuan et al (2020a) Yuan et al (2020b) Yuan et al (2020c) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.506) . Mixed		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49, 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23, 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88) 1.04 (0.62, 1.72) 1.22 (1.12, 1.33) 1.27 (1.17, 1.38) 1.12 (0.91, 1.38) 1.24 (1.17, 1.31)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17 11.65 9.86 33.13
	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = $0.0\%, P = 0.946$) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = $98.4\%, P = 0.000$) . North America Yuan et al (2020a) Yuan et al (2020b) Yuan et al (2020c) Subtotal (I-squared = $0.0\%, P = 0.506$) . Mixed Moayyedi et al (2019)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23. 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88) 1.04 (0.62, 1.72) 1.22 (1.12, 1.33) 1.27 (1.17, 1.38) 1.12 (0.91, 1.38) 1.24 (1.17, 1.31) 0.96 (0.85, 1.09)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17 11.65 9.86 33.13
	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.946) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = 98.4%, P = 0.000) . North America Yuan et al (2020a) Yuan et al (2020b) Yuan et al (2020c) Subtotal (I-squared = 0.0%, P = 0.506) . Mixed		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49, 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23, 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88) 1.04 (0.62, 1.72) 1.22 (1.12, 1.33) 1.27 (1.17, 1.38) 1.12 (0.91, 1.38) 1.24 (1.17, 1.31)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17 11.65 9.86 33.13
-	Study ID Europe Ciardullo et al (2022) Czarniak et al (2021) He et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = $0.0\%, P = 0.946$) . Asia Kuo et al (2022) Lin et al (2020) Subtotal (I-squared = $98.4\%, P = 0.000$) . North America Yuan et al (2020a) Yuan et al (2020b) Yuan et al (2020c) Subtotal (I-squared = $0.0\%, P = 0.506$) . Mixed Moayyedi et al (2019)		OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95) 1.56 (1.46, 1.66) 1.56 (1.50, 1.62) 1. 34 (1.23. 1.46) 0.80 (0.73, 0.88) 1.04 (0.62, 1.72) 1.22 (1.12, 1.33) 1.27 (1.17, 1.38) 1.12 (0.91, 1.38) 1.24 (1.17, 1.31) 0.96 (0.85, 1.09)	Weight 11.92 8.8 11.81 32.53 11.62 11.54 23.17 11.65 9.86 33.13 11.17 11.17



Gaisbideng® WJD | https://www.wjgnet.com

OR (95%CI) 1.56 (1.49. 1.64) 1.34 (1.23, 1.46) 1.45 (1.25, 1.68) - 1.49 (1.14, 1.95)) 11.62) 23.54
 1.34 (1.23, 1.46) 1.45 (1.25, 1.68) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95)) 11.62) 23.54
 1.34 (1.23, 1.46) 1.45 (1.25, 1.68) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95)) 11.62) 23.54
 1.45 (1.25, 1.68) 1.49 (1.14, 1.95)) 23.54
- 1.49 (1.14, 1.95)	
	0.00
	0.00
	8.80
1. 56 (1.46. 1.66) 11.81
1.22 (1.12, 1.33)	11.62
1.27 (1.17, 1.38)	11.65
1.12 (0.91, 1.38)	9.86
0.80 (0.73, 0.88)	11.54
1.12 (0.98, 1.50)	65.28
0.96 (0.85, 1.09)) 11.17
0.96 (0.85, 1.09)	11.17
1.23 (1.05, 1.43)) 100.0
l .95	
-	0.96 (0.85, 1.09) 1.23 (1.05, 1.43)

Figure 2 Forest plots. A: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk; B: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to sex; C: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to geographic location; D: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to sex; C: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to geographic location; D: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to geographic location; D: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to geographic location; D: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to geographic location; D: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to geographic location; D: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to geographic location; D: Forest plot of the association between proton pump inhibitor use and diabetes risk according to study design. Cl: Confidence interval; OR: Odds ratio.

Publication bias

Egger's test (P = 0.149) and Begg's test (P = 0.175) indicated no publication bias (Figure 3B and C).

DISCUSSION

The meta-analysis, including nine studies with a total of 867185 participants, showed that the use of PPIs increased the risk of diabetes, which is consistent with some previous studies. A case-control study of 41880 participants in China and a cohort study of 9531 participants in Europe, after adjusting for known risk factors, showed that the use of PPIs was related to an increased risk of type 2 diabetes, and efficacy was dose-dependent[6,8]. However, the former showed an increased risk of type 2 diabetes in patients treated with pantoprazole, lansoprazole, and omeprazole, while no increased risk was found in patients treated with esomeprazole or rabeprazole[8]. Another case-control study from Europe involving 101070 participants showed that the long-term use of PPIs was related to an increased risk of diabetes and increased risk over time with treatment[7]. Similarly, there was a positive relationship between PPI use and diabetes risk in two cohort studies in North America and one in Europe but not in another study in North America[9,10].

In contrast, a randomized controlled trial of 17598 participants from mixed regions found no statistical difference between pantoprazole and diabetes risk, without adjusting for confounding factors [12]. Moreover, a cohort study from China, including 22152 participants, showed that the use of PPIs was related to a reduced risk of diabetes[11]. Recently, a systematic review and meta-analysis summarized the evidence on this topic, including eight studies of 850019 participants, showing that the use of PPIs was not related to an increased or decreased risk of diabetes. However, PPIs were only used as controls in two unadjusted included studies, with glucocorticoids and antipsychotics that have been reported to have a risk of diabetes in experimental groups[15-18]. The criteria for the included studies were standardized, and three recent high-quality studies were supplemented in the meta-analysis[6-8].

The mechanism between PPI use and diabetes risk is still unclear, and several hypotheses exist. First, the use of PPIs can alter the gut microbiome[19,20]. Changes in the gut microbiome environment play an important role in metabolism that are related to obesity, metabolic syndrome, insulin resistance, and the development of diabetic microvascular and macrovascular complications[21,22].

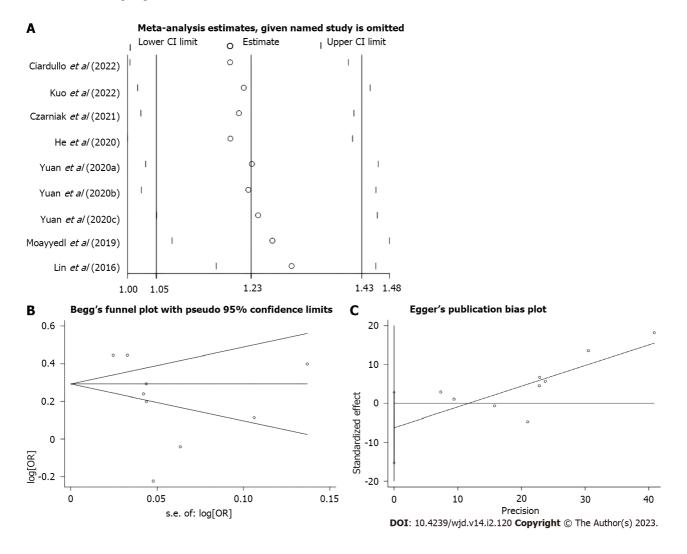


Figure 3 Plots. A: Plot of sensitivity analysis by excluding one study each time and pooling estimate for the remaining studies; B: Plot of Begg's test; C: Plot of Egger's test. CI: Confidence interval; OR: Odds ratio.

Second, studies have shown that the use of PPIs can lead to hypomagnesemia[23,24]. Magnesium, an essential mineral in the human body and the second richest cationic ion in cells, activates enzymes and plays an important role as a cofactor in various biochemical reactions[25]. It has been also reported that lower serum magnesium concentrations are associated with higher insulin resistance and diabetes risk, with a nonlinear dose-response relationship[26,27].

Third, studies have shown a negative correlation between PPIs and insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) levels[28]. IGF-1 is a polypeptide protein substance that is similar to insulin in molecular structure. It is able to enhance the absorption of glucose and amino acids, promote glycogen synthesis and lactate secretion, inhibit glycogenolysis, and increase insulin sensitivity. Studies have found that low IGF-1 levels are associated with diabetes risk[29,30].

The fourth mechanism may be associated with the use of PPIs to activate progesterone X receptor (PXR)[6]. PXR is a ligand-dependent member of the nuclear receptor family that regulates target genes and senses the chemical environment, which is activated by many clinically used drugs and environmental pollutants. When activated, it can regulate the expression of multiple drug metabolizing enzymes and transporters[31]. The true mechanism by which PXR impairs glucose metabolism is not fully understood, but its role in inducing hyperglycemia/diabetes by impairing glucose metabolism in the liver has been demonstrated[32].

The fifth mechanism is considered to be associated with gastrin. PPIs have been shown to increase endogenous gastrin levels in both animals and humans by inhibiting gastric acid secretion, which is associated with islet growth/regeneration[33]. Interestingly, there is also conflicting evidence regarding the role of PPIs in glycemic control for patients with diabetes[34,35]. Perhaps gastrin may be depleted over time, increasing the risk of diabetes[7].

It is well known that heterogeneity and study quality may influence the relationship resulting from the final analysis. Due to the high degree of heterogeneity in this study, a subgroup analysis was performed to understand the origin of heterogeneity. In the geographic location subgroup, a positive association between PPI use and diabetes risk was observed in Europe and North America but not in

Asia or other mixed regions. In addition, an association between PPI use and diabetes risk was also found in the case-control study but not in the cohort study. This suggests that more high-quality studies from diverse geographic locations may be required in the future. Adjusting for confounding factors has an important influence on the reliability of meta-analysis results, and only one randomized controlled trial of the included studies was not adjusted. Sensitivity analysis showed robust results in the present meta-analysis, and there was no published bias in this study. Taken together, the results of this metaanalysis are robust.

In summary, PPI use is associated with diabetes risk. It is expected that the inclusion of more highquality studies with detailed data on the use of PPIs can be required in the future, such as different types of PPIs, frequency of use, duration of use, and indications. H₂ receptor antagonists could also be included in the analysis to see if there is an association between antacids and diabetes.

CONCLUSION

Based on the available evidence, it can be concluded that the use of PPIs is related to an increased risk of diabetes. In addition, this connection between the use of PPIs and the risk of diabetes is also found in both females and males. However, accounting for the limitations and the presence of bias in the primary studies, future research should still focus on the use of different types of PPIs and the risk of diabetes, especially in people with different backgrounds.

ARTICLE HIGHLIGHTS

Research background

There is a still controversial connection between the widespread use of proton pump inhibitors (PPIs) and the risk of diabetes.

Research motivation

In a previous meta-analysis, the use of PPIs was shown to not be associated with the risk of diabetes. However, three recent high-quality studies found that the use of PPIs was associated with an increased risk of diabetes. Therefore, a meta-analysis was carried out to determine the association between PPIs and diabetes.

Research objectives

To provide more reliable evidence on the relationship between PPI use and diabetes risk.

Research methods

Meta-analysis was used to realize the objectives. Statistical analyses were performed by using Stata version 15.0.

Research results

Results showed that the use of PPIs increased the risk of diabetes (odds ratio = 1.23, 95% confidence interval: 1.05-1.43, n = 9, $I^2 = 96.3\%$). In the subgroup analysis, geographic location and study type had significant effects on the overall results. No publication bias (P > 0.05) was found in Egger's or Begg's tests. Also, sensitivity analysis confirmed the stability of the results.

Research conclusions

The results of this study indicated that the use of PPIs was associated with an increased risk of diabetes.

Research perspectives

It is expected that more research from diverse geographic locations with detailed data on the use of PPIs is required in the future.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Guo YR and Wang GX contributed to the study design; Guo YR and Liu XM conducted data collection and selection; Guo YR performed data analysis and wrote the manuscript; All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

Conflict-of-interest statement: The authors declare that there are no conflicts of interest to report.



PRISMA 2009 Checklist statement: The authors have read the PRISMA 2009 Checklist, and the manuscript was prepared and revised according to the PRISMA 2009 Checklist.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: China

ORCID number: Yun-Ran Guo 0000-0002-3951-483X; Xin-Ming Liu 0000-0002-6324-4753; Gui-Xia Wang 0000-0001-8107-616X.

S-Editor: Chen YL L-Editor: Filipodia A P-Editor: Chen YL

REFERENCES

- 1 **IDF Diabetes Atlas**. Brussels International Diabetes Federation 2021, 10th ed. [cited 3 December 2022]. Available from: https://diabetesatlas.org/
- Liu MZ, He HY, Luo JQ, He FZ, Chen ZR, Liu YP, Xiang DX, Zhou HH, Zhang W. Drug-induced hyperglycaemia and 2 diabetes: pharmacogenomics perspectives. Arch Pharm Res 2018; 41: 725-736 [PMID: 29858981 DOI: 10.1007/s12272-018-1039-x]
- 3 Freedberg DE, Kim LS, Yang YX. The Risks and Benefits of Long-term Use of Proton Pump Inhibitors: Expert Review and Best Practice Advice From the American Gastroenterological Association. Gastroenterology 2017; 152: 706-715 [PMID: 28257716 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2017.01.031]
- 4 Turshudzhyan A, Samuel S, Tawfik A, Tadros M. Rebuilding trust in proton pump inhibitor therapy. World J Gastroenterol 2022; 28: 2667-2679 [PMID: 35979162 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v28.i24.2667]
- Bridoux M, Simon N, Turpin A. Proton Pump Inhibitors and Cancer: Current State of Play. Front Pharmacol 2022; 13: 5 798272 [PMID: 35359844 DOI: 10.3389/fphar.2022.798272]
- 6 Czarniak P, Ahmadizar F, Hughes J, Parsons R, Kavousi M, Ikram M, Stricker BH. Proton pump inhibitors are associated with incident type 2 diabetes mellitus in a prospective population-based cohort study. Br J Clin Pharmacol 2022; 88: 2718-2726 [PMID: 34907592 DOI: 10.1111/bcp.15182]
- 7 Ciardullo S, Rea F, Savaré L, Morabito G, Perseghin G, Corrao G. Prolonged Use of Proton Pump Inhibitors and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes: Results From a Large Population-Based Nested Case-Control Study. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 2022; 107: e2671-e2679 [PMID: 35428888 DOI: 10.1210/clinem/dgac231]
- 8 Kuo HY, Liang CS, Tsai SJ, Chen TJ, Chu CS, Chen MH. Dose-Dependent Proton Pump Inhibitor Exposure and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes: A Nationwide Nested Case-Control Study. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2022; 19 [PMID: 35886592 DOI: 10.3390/ijerph191487391
- He Q, Yang M, Qin X, Fan D, Yuan J, Pan Y. Risk stratification for proton pump inhibitor-associated type 2 diabetes: a population-based cohort study. Gut 2021; 70: 2212-2213 [PMID: 33443025 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2020-323816]
- Yuan J, He Q, Nguyen LH, Wong MCS, Huang J, Yu Y, Xia B, Tang Y, He Y, Zhang C. Regular use of proton pump 10 inhibitors and risk of type 2 diabetes: results from three prospective cohort studies. Gut 2021; 70: 1070-1077 [PMID: 32989021 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322557]
- Lin HC, Hsiao YT, Lin HL, Uang YS, Cheng HW, Wang Y, Wang LH. The use of proton pump inhibitors decreases the 11 risk of diabetes mellitus in patients with upper gastrointestinal disease: A population-based retrospective cohort study. Medicine (Baltimore) 2016; 95: e4195 [PMID: 27428221 DOI: 10.1097/MD.00000000004195]
- Moayyedi P, Eikelboom JW, Bosch J, Connolly SJ, Dyal L, Shestakovska O, Leong D, Anand SS, Störk S, Branch KRH, Bhatt DL, Verhamme PB, O'Donnell M, Maggioni AP, Lonn EM, Piegas LS, Ertl G, Keltai M, Bruns NC, Muehlhofer E, Dagenais GR, Kim JH, Hori M, Steg PG, Hart RG, Diaz R, Alings M, Widimsky P, Avezum A, Probstfield J, Zhu J, Liang Y, Lopez-Jaramillo P, Kakkar AK, Parkhomenko AN, Ryden L, Pogosova N, Dans AL, Lanas F, Commerford PJ, Torp-Pedersen C, Guzik TJ, Vinereanu D, Tonkin AM, Lewis BS, Felix C, Yusoff K, Metsarinne KP, Fox KAA, Yusuf S; COMPASS Investigators. Safety of Proton Pump Inhibitors Based on a Large, Multi-Year, Randomized Trial of Patients Receiving Rivaroxaban or Aspirin. Gastroenterology 2019; 157: 682-691.e2 [PMID: 31152740 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2019.05.056
- Chen Y, Hu L, Sun C, Bao J, Liu J, Bhan C, Kim KY, Manem R, Thapa P, Ma S, Liu M, Cheng X, Cheng C, Zhou Q. Will 13 Proton Pump Inhibitors Increase the Risk of Diabetes Mellitus? Turk J Gastroenterol 2022; 33: 497-504 [PMID: 35786618 DOI: 10.5152/tjg.2022.21480]
- 14 Page MJ, Moher D, Bossuyt PM, Boutron I, Hoffmann TC, Mulrow CD, Shamseer L, Tetzlaff JM, Akl EA, Brennan SE, Chou R, Glanville J, Grimshaw JM, Hróbjartsson A, Lalu MM, Li T, Loder EW, Mayo-Wilson E, McDonald S, McGuinness LA, Stewart LA, Thomas J, Tricco AC, Welch VA, Whiting P, McKenzie JE. PRISMA 2020 explanation and elaboration: updated guidance and exemplars for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ 2021; 372: n160 [PMID: 33781993 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.n160]



- 15 Blackburn D, Hux J, Mamdani M. Quantification of the Risk of Corticosteroid-induced Diabetes Mellitus Among the Elderly. J Gen Intern Med 2002; 17: 717-720 [PMID: 12220369 DOI: 10.1046/j.1525-1497.2002.10649.x]
- 16 Barnett M, Argo T, Alexander B, Perry P. A regional comparison of developing diabetes among VA patients exposed to typical and atypical antipsychotics relative to corticosteroids and proton pump inhibitors. Ann Clin Psychiatry 2006; 18: 1-7 [PMID: 16517447 DOI: 10.1080/10401230500464588]
- 17 Li JX, Cummins CL. Fresh insights into glucocorticoid-induced diabetes mellitus and new therapeutic directions. Nat Rev Endocrinol 2022; 18: 540-557 [PMID: 35585199 DOI: 10.1038/s41574-022-00683-6]
- 18 Ouyang F, He J, Cheng X, Zhou W, Xiao S, Fang J. Antipsychotic-Related Risks of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus in Enrollees With Schizophrenia in the National Basic Public Health Service Program in Hunan Province, China. Front Psychiatry 2022; 13: 754775 [PMID: 35280179 DOI: 10.3389/fpsyt.2022.754775]
- Imhann F, Bonder MJ, Vich Vila A, Fu J, Mujagic Z, Vork L, Tigchelaar EF, Jankipersadsing SA, Cenit MC, Harmsen HJ, 19 Dijkstra G, Franke L, Xavier RJ, Jonkers D, Wijmenga C, Weersma RK, Zhernakova A. Proton pump inhibitors affect the gut microbiome. Gut 2016; 65: 740-748 [PMID: 26657899 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2015-310376]
- 20 Hamilton MK, Wall ES, Robinson CD, Guillemin K, Eisen JS. Enteric nervous system modulation of luminal pH modifies the microbial environment to promote intestinal health. PLoS Pathog 2022; 18: e1009989 [PMID: 35143593 DOI: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1009989]
- Martínez-López YE, Esquivel-Hernández DA, Sánchez-Castañeda JP, Neri-Rosario D, Guardado-Mendoza R, Resendis-21 Antonio O. Type 2 diabetes, gut microbiome, and systems biology: A novel perspective for a new era. Gut Microbes 2022; 14: 2111952 [PMID: 36004400 DOI: 10.1080/19490976.2022.2111952]
- 22 Iatcu CO, Steen A, Covasa M. Gut Microbiota and Complications of Type-2 Diabetes. Nutrients 2021; 14 [PMID: 35011044 DOI: 10.3390/nu14010166]
- Novotny M, Klimova B, Valis M. PPI Long Term Use: Risk of Neurological Adverse Events? Front Neurol 2018; 9: 1142 23 [PMID: 30671013 DOI: 10.3389/fneur.2018.01142]
- Srinutta T, Chewcharat A, Takkavatakarn K, Praditpornsilpa K, Eiam-Ong S, Jaber BL, Susantitaphong P. Proton pump 24 inhibitors and hypomagnesemia: A meta-analysis of observational studies. Medicine (Baltimore) 2019; 98: e17788 [PMID: 31689852 DOI: 10.1097/MD.000000000017788]
- Patoa S, Das D. Serum Magnesium Levels and its Association with Glycated Hemoglobin in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus 25 Patients. J Assoc Physicians India 2022; 70: 11-12 [PMID: 35443355]
- 26 Li W, Jiao Y, Wang L, Wang S, Hao L, Wang Z, Wang H, Zhang B, Ding G, Jiang H. Association of Serum Magnesium with Insulin Resistance and Type 2 Diabetes among Adults in China. Nutrients 2022; 14 [PMID: 35565766 DOI: 10.3390/nu14091799
- Park JW, Kim EK, Lee J, Chung SH, Boo G, Do SH. Effect of Intraoperative Magnesium Sulfate Administration on Blood 27 Glucose Control following Total Joint Arthroplasty in Patients with Diabetes. J Clin Med 2022; 11 [PMID: 35683428 DOI: 10.3390/jcm11113040]
- Maggio M, Lauretani F, De Vita F, Buttò V, Cattabiani C, Masoni S, Sutti E, Bondi G, Dall'aglio E, Bandinelli S, 28 Corsonello A, Abbatecola AM, Lattanzio F, Ferrucci L, Ceda GP. Relationship between use of proton pump inhibitors and IGF system in older subjects. J Nutr Health Aging 2014; 18: 420-423 [PMID: 24676324 DOI: 10.1007/s12603-013-0430-z]
- Teppala S, Shankar A. Association between serum IGF-1 and diabetes among U.S. adults. Diabetes Care 2010; 33: 2257-29 2259 [PMID: 20639451 DOI: 10.2337/dc10-0770]
- Meyer NMT, Kabisch S, Dambeck U, Honsek C, Kemper M, Gerbracht C, Arafat AM, Birkenfeld AL, Schwarz PEH, 30 Machann J, Osterhoff MA, Weickert MO, Pfeiffer AFH. Low IGF1 and high IGFBP1 predict diabetes onset in prediabetic patients. Eur J Endocrinol 2022; 187: 555-565 [PMID: 36005859 DOI: 10.1530/EJE-22-0034]
- Hassani-Nezhad-Gashti F, Rysä J, Kummu O, Näpänkangas J, Buler M, Karpale M, Hukkanen J, Hakkola J. Activation of 31 nuclear receptor PXR impairs glucose tolerance and dysregulates GLUT2 expression and subcellular localization in liver. Biochem Pharmacol 2018; 148: 253-264 [PMID: 29309761 DOI: 10.1016/j.bcp.2018.01.001]
- 32 Liu P, Jiang L, Kong W, Xie Q, Li P, Liu X, Zhang J, Liu M, Wang Z, Zhu L, Yang H, Zhou Y, Zou J, Liu L. PXR activation impairs hepatic glucose metabolism partly via inhibiting the HNF4a-GLUT2 pathway. Acta Pharm Sin B 2022; 12: 2391-2405 [PMID: 35646519 DOI: 10.1016/j.apsb.2021.09.031]
- 33 Bödvarsdóttir TB, Hove KD, Gotfredsen CF, Pridal L, Vaag A, Karlsen AE, Petersen JS. Treatment with a proton pump inhibitor improves glycaemic control in Psammomys obesus, a model of type 2 diabetes. Diabetologia 2010; 53: 2220-2223 [PMID: 20585936 DOI: 10.1007/s00125-010-1825-6]
- Peng CC, Tu YK, Lee GY, Chang RH, Huang Y, Bukhari K, Tsai YC, Fu Y, Huang HK, Munir KM. Effects of Proton 34 Pump Inhibitors on Glycemic Control and Incident Diabetes: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 2021; 106: 3354-3366 [PMID: 34170301 DOI: 10.1210/clinem/dgab353]
- Sánchez-García A, Simental-Mendía M, Simental-Mendía LE. Effect of Proton-Pump Inhibitors on Glucose and Insulin 35 Metabolism on Patients with Type 2 Diabetes: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. Curr Pharm Des 2020; 26: 4007-4013 [PMID: 32445448 DOI: 10.2174/1381612826666200523170718]





Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc 7041 Koll Center Parkway, Suite 160, Pleasanton, CA 94566, USA Telephone: +1-925-3991568 E-mail: bpgoffice@wjgnet.com Help Desk: https://www.f6publishing.com/helpdesk https://www.wjgnet.com

